## The Prime-Index Mathematics, Generator of the Quran

After reading and studying these mathematical facts, the sincere reader will conclude that the Quran is the literal embodiment of the Prime-Index Mathematics and that it can only be authored by God alone.

The Quran, with its profound message of "There is no god but God", advocates worship of God alone. Therefore, the guarded tablet, as asserted by God in verse $\mathbf{8 5 : 2 2}$ of the Quran, is eternal even if the galaxies collide or the Multiverse expires. Hence, damaging or burning the ink and paper version of the Quran, done by the ignorant, will not affect anything in the least.

## Ali R. Fazely

References:
> https://journal_of_submission.homestead.com/Primes.htm https://prime-numbers.info/ https://oeis.org/

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Prime $=p_{1} \times p_{2}-2$

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Prime of the form $p=p_{1} \times p_{2}-2$ is 167.
- The $167^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 2179 .
- 2179 is the $195^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2179 is 9127 .
- 195 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number. Note, a Sphenic number is a Tri-Prime with 3 distinct prime factors, i.e., $195=3 \times 5 \times 13$.
- 195 is the numerical value of the initials كهيعص in Surah 19. $195=20+5+10+70+90=\sim+\varepsilon+0+5$ $(\mathbf{K a f}+\mathbf{H a}+\mathbf{Y a}+$ Ain + Sad).
- 195 is the $150^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- 150 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite and 114 is the number of chapters in the Quran.
- 195 Super Prime is 9619 (a Super Prime is a Prime that its index is also a Prime).
- Chapter 96 has 19 verses.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Long Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Long Prime is 229.
- The 229 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prim is 2609.
- 2609 is the $379^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- 379 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime.
- $379^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 9127.
- The $379^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite is 9221 .
- Surah 92 has 21 verses.
- 9221 is the $1143{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- $1143=9 \times 127$.
- Surah 9 has 127 verses.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 431.
- The $431^{\text {st }}$ Additive Prime is 6733, i.e., $6+7+3+3=19$.
- 6733 is the $149^{\text {th }}$ Cousin Prime.
- 149 is the $11^{\text {th }}$ Emirp and its Emrip is 941 which is the $31^{\text {st }}$ Emirp.
- $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- 941 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}$ and $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}{ }^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- 6733 is the $317^{\text {th }}$ Harmonic Prime.
- $317^{\text {th }}$ Prime Numbered verse is $9: 127$.
- 6733 is the $162^{\text {nd }}$ Lucky Prime.
- $162^{\text {nd }}$ Prime is 953.
- $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is $1143=9 \times 127$
- $\mathbf{1 6 2}^{\text {nd }}$ Sphenic Number is 1131.
- 1131 $^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- $162^{\text {nd }}$ Composite is 209.
- 209 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite is 2917.
- The $11^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 is 2917.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 is 9127 .
- Note, $209=11 \times 19$
- 209 is the frequency of عسق (AinSeenQaf) is surah 42.
- The index of Prime 2917 is 422.
- عسق (AinSeenQaf) assigned surah-verse is 42:2.
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime is 13399.
- The 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 13399 .
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 658.
- $658^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 798.
- 798 is the frequency of كهيعص (Kaf + Ha + Ya + Ain + Sad) in sura 19.
- $2 \times 7 \times 47=658$
- 1, 4 and 15 are the indices of primes 2, 7 and 47
- $1415^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 17623.
- $\mathbf{1 7 6 2 3}$ is the $961{ }^{\text {st }}$ Additive Prime.
- 961 is the $798^{\text {th }}$ Composite
- 961 $^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 1152 .
- $1152=9 \times 1 \times 2^{7}$.
- The $961^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 7573.
- The $475^{\text {th }}$ Pythagorean prime is 7573.
- 475 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Revealed Verse in the Initialed Surahs is
- $475=5 \times 5 \times 19$.
- 5519 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346.
- 6346 is the total number of verses in the Quran including the 112 unnumbered opening statements, In the Name of God, the All Gracious, the All Merciful.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime (a Composite number that has 4 prime factors) is 150 .
- Note, $150=2 \times 3 \times 5 \times 5$
- The $150^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 195 .
- 195 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number. Note, a Sphenic number is a Tri-Prime with 3 distinct prime factors, i.e., $195=3 \times 5 \times 13$.
- 195 is the numerical value of the initials كهيعص
 (Kaf + Ha + Ya + Ain + Sad).
- 150 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite and 114 is the number of chapters in the Quran.
- 195 Super Prime is 9619 .
- Chapter 96 has 19 verses.
- $150^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 2593.
- $\mathbf{1 5 0}^{\text {th }}$ Long Prime is 2593.
- $2593^{\text {rd }}$ Semiprime is 9899
- $9899=19 \times 521$ is the frequency of $I+ل$ م $\quad$ (Alif + Lam + Meem) initials in Surah 2.

The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of + (Hha + Meem) in Surah 42.
- 353 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Regular Prime is 4253.
- Note 4253 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime
- Surah 42 has 53 verses.
- 353 $^{\text {rd }}$ Super Prime is 21179.
- 21179 is the $952^{\text {nd }}$ Irregular Prime.
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 952 .
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God is 9:127.
- $790_{19}=2698_{10}$
- 2698 is the total frequency of the word God in the entire Quran.
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9619.
- Sura 96 has 19 verses.
- $195{ }^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime is 9619.
- Surah 96 has 19 verses.
- 195 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number.
- 195 is the numerical value of the initials كهيعص in Surah 19. $195=20+5+10+70+90=\sim+\varepsilon+0+5$ $(K a f+\mathbf{H a}+\mathbf{Y a}+\mathrm{Ain}+\mathbf{S a d})$.
- 952 $^{\text {nd }}$ Lonely Prime is 11807.
- 11807 is the $\mathbf{1 9 5}^{\text {th }}$ Good Prime.
- 11807 is the $548^{\text {th }}$ Long Prime.
- 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 9127.
- Surah 9 has 127 verses.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 195.
- 195 is the numerical value of the initials كهيعص
in Surah 19. $195=20+5+10+70+90=0+\varepsilon+0+5$ $(K a f+\mathbf{H a}+\mathbf{Y a}+\mathbf{A i n}+\mathbf{S a d})$.
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 249.
- 195 is the numerical value of the initials كهيعص in Surah 19. $195=20+5+10+70+90=0+\varepsilon+0+5$ (Kaf + Ha + Ya + Ain + Sad).
- 249 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 4253.
- Surah 42 has 53 verses.
- $249^{\text {th }}$ Cousin Prime is 12979 .
- 12979 is the $783{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Chen Prime.
- 783 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Quad Prime.
- 114 is the number of Surahs in the Quran.
- $\mathbf{1 2 9 7 9}$ is the $615^{\text {th }}$ Irregular Prime.
- 615 Composite is 748.
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 .
- 12979 is the $127^{\text {th }}$ Twin Gaussian Prime.
- Concatenation of the two above numbers yields 12979127.
- The first four digits of the above number, namely 1297, is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime and the last four digits tells us in such a book with 114 chapters, its $9^{\text {th }}$ chapter has to have 127 verses.
- Note, 1297 is a Super Prime as well as a Cousin Prime and its index in both of these domains is 47.
- Recall Surah 47 is called Muhammad, the one to whom the Quran was revealed.


## The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of + (Hha + Meem) in Surah 42.
- 353 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Regular Prime is 4253.
- Surah 42 has 53 verses.
- 353 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 438.
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538.
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 6841. An Additive Prime is a Prime where the sum of its digits is also a Prime, i.e., $6+8+4+1=$ 19.
- 6841 is the $532^{\text {nd }}$ Regular Prime.
- $532^{\text {nd }}$ Composite is 651 .
- $651^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 790 .
- 790 th verse containing the word God is 9:127.
- $790^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9619 .
- Sura 96 has 19 verses.
- 79019 $=2698_{10}$
- 2698 is the frequency of the word God in the Quran.
- 532 is the $432^{\text {nd }}$ Composite.
- 432 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Additive Prime is 6737.
- 6737 is the $473^{\text {rd }}$ Chen Prime.
- $473=11 \times 43$.
- $1143=9 \times 127$.
- 6737 is part of the $149^{\text {th }}$ Cousin Primes.
- 149 is the $11^{\text {th }}$ Emirp and its Emrip is 941 which is the $31^{\text {st }}$ Emirp.
- $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- 941 $^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 1131 and $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- $560^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 6841.
- 560 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Sext-Prime.
- $560=16 \times 5 \times 7$.
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$


## The 19 Quad-Prime and $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime is $\mathbf{1 5 0}$.
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{1 5 0}$.
- $150^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime is 609 .
- 609 is طس (TtaSeen)
- طس is the initials in sura 27 where the missing opening statement in sura 9 has been compensated.
- The $60{ }^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 4483.
- 4483 is the $121^{\text {st }}$ Lucky Prime.
- 121 is the frequencies of طس (TtaSeen) in Surah 27.
- 4483 is the $197^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime.
- The $197^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 9127.
- 4483 is the $315^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime (a Prime that the sum of its digits is also a prime is an Additive Prime, i.e., 4 +

$$
4+8+3=19 .
$$

- 315 is the $249^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $195^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 249.
- 195 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number.
- 195 is the $150^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- 195 is the numerical value of the initials كهيصص
in Surah 19. $195=20+5+10+70+90=0$ $(K a f+\mathbf{H a}+\mathbf{Y a}+$ Ain $+\mathbf{S a d})$.
- $249^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 4253.
- Surah 42 has 53 verses.
- 4253 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp

- 359 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- The Emirp of 359 is 953 .
- $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is $1143=9 \times 127$
- 953 is the $162^{\text {nd }}$ Prime.
- $162^{\text {nd }}$ Sphenic Number is 1131.
- $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- 162 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Composite is 209.
- 209 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite is 2917.
- The $11^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 is 2917.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 is 9127 .
- Note, $209=11 \times 19$
- 209 is the frequency of عسق (AinSeenQaf) is surah 42.
- The index of Prime 2917 is 422.
- عسق (AinSeenQaf) assigned surah-verse is 42:2
- $68^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 209.
- The $133^{r d}$ Semi-Prime is 422.
- The frequency of Nun is sura 68 is 133.
- $\mathbf{1 3 3}=\mathbf{1 9 \times 7}$
- $197^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 9127.
- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of + (Hha + Meem) in Surah 42.
- $353^{\text {rd }}$ Regular Prime is 4253.
- Surah 42 has 53 verses.
- 353 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 438.
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538.
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 6841.
- 6841 is the 532 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Regular Prime.
- $719^{\text {th }}$ is the $6^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime.
- 67 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the Frequency of the word God in 9:127.
- $162^{\text {nd }}$ Tri-Prime is 651.
- $532^{\text {nd }}$ Composite is 651.
- 651 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 790.
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God is 9:127.
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9619 .
- Sura 96 has 19 verses. Note Surah 96 was the first revelation.
- $790_{19}=2698_{10}$
- 2698 is the frequency of the word God in the Quran.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Gaussian Composite.

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Gaussian Composite is 397.
- The 397 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Prime number is 2719 .
- The 2719 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime number is 35951.
- 35951 is the $\mathbf{1 7 3 0}^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime.
- 1730 is the number of Prime Numbered verses in the entire Quran.
- 35951 is the $1365^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime.
- $1365^{\text {th }}$ revealed verse in the Quran is 19:98.
- As we have known for many years 9127 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 . Let us look at the $9^{\text {th }}$ one, or 2719 . Let us see how this number is generated and how it is telling us that 9 has 127 verses.
- 317617081842953781 27:19 -- He then smiled and laughed at her statement and said, my Lord make me be appreciative of Your blessings that You have bestowed upon me and my parents and do the righteous deeds that pleases You, and admit me into Your mercy along with Your righteous servants.
- The number to note here is the order of revelation of verses in initialed chapters which is 953 . The underlined number 953 is the index of composite $1143=9 \times 127$.
- Now historical relations of 1365.

1. 1365 is the $1146^{\text {th }}$ Composite. *
2. $114^{\text {th }}$ Surah has 6 verses. *
3. $1365=3 \times 5 \times 7 \times 13 . *$
4. The indices of these prime factors are 234 6. *
5. 2346 is the $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}^{\text {th }}$ Composite and Surah 19 has 98 verses. * 6. $2346=23 \times 2 \times 3 \times 17$. *
6. The indices of these Prime factors are 912 7. *
7. The $19^{\text {th }}$ Permutation of 2346 is $\mathbf{6 2 3 4}$, which is the total number of numbered verses in the Quran.
8. Important note: Although we have known about items 1 through 8 for many years the new findings of the 2719 Lonely Prime, 35951 and the fact that it is the $1730^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime, as well as its index of 1365 in the domain of Lonely Gaussian Primes, makes it possible to verify these facts with all the Hafs version of the Qurans in circulations. This is because additions of 9:128 and 9:129 will not change the count of the Prime Numbered verses in the Quran since neither 128 nor 129 is a Prime Number! Truth cannot be destroyed!

* Milan Sulc, private communications.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime is 331 .
- The $331{ }^{\text {st }}$ revealed verse is the last in the compiled Quran, 114:6.
- The $331{ }^{\text {st }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 5683.
- 5683 is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 .
- The $249^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 5683.
- $195^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 249 .
- 195 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number.
- 195 is the numerical value of the initials كهيصص (Kaf + Ha + Ya + Ain + Sad) in Surah 19.
- $249^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 4253.
- Surah 42 has 53 verses.
- 4253 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime is 331.
- The $331{ }^{\text {st }}$ revealed verse is the last in the compiled Quran, 114:6.
- The $331^{\text {st }}$ Good Prime is 30803.
- 30803 is the $548^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime.
- 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 9127.
- 548 is the $\mathbf{4 4 6}^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- 446 is the $359^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- 359 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- Its Emirp is 953 which is the index of Composite 1143.
- $1143=9 \times 127$.
- 331 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Happy Prime is 16741 .
- 16741 is the $961^{\text {st }}$ Gaussian Prime.
- 961 is the $798{ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite. 798 is the sum of the frequencies of $\boldsymbol{\sim}$ (Kaf + $\mathbf{H a}+\mathbf{Y a}+$ Ain + Sad) in Surah 19.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 139.
- The 139 is the total of Arabic letters in Surah 1, AlFatihah.
- The $139^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 1657.
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$.
- Surah 9 has 127 verses.
- The $1657^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 34253.
- 34253 is the $1820^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite.
- $\mathbf{1 8 2 0}$ is the count of all verses with the name God.
- 34253 is the $3658^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- $3658=2 \times 31 \times 59$.
- The indices of these prime factors are 11117.
- 11117 is the $\mathbf{4 4 6}^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Prime.
- $\mathbf{4 4 6}^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 548.
- 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 9127.
- 446 is the $359{ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- 359 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- Its Emirp is 953 which is the index of Composite 1143.
- $\mathbf{1 1 4 3}=9 \times 127$.

The $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime

- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 619.
- The $619^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime is 8171.
- 8171 is the $673^{\text {rd }}$ Lonely Prime.
- The 673 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Regular Prime is 9127.
- 8171 is the $1026^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- $1026^{\text {th }}$ is the frequencies of the initials $+\tau($ Hha + Meem) in Surahs 43-46.
- 8171 is the $395^{\text {th }}$ Long Prime.
- The index of Composite 395 is 317.
- $317^{\text {th }}$ Prime Numbered verse in the Quran is $9: 127$.
- 8171 is the $502^{\text {nd }}$ Additive Prime.
- 502 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Composite is 615.
- 615 Composite is 748.
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 .


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime is 331.
- 331 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Regular Prime is 3947.
- The index of Prime number 3947 is 548.
- The 548 Additive Prime is 9127.
- 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 670.
- 670 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ numbered verse in uninitialed Surahs is 9:127.
- The 331 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Chen Prime is 4211.
- 4211 is the $359^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime.
- 359 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- Its Emirp is 953.
- $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is $1143=9 \times 127$.
- Note, the last verse in the compiled version of the Quran 114:6 is the $331^{\text {st }}$ revealed verse.
- The $279{ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 3947 .
- Note, the last verse in the Complied version of the Quran 114:6 is the $279^{\text {th }}$ verse revealed in the uninitialed surahs.
- Let us see what verse 2:79 says.
- Therefore, woe to those who write the scripture with their hand and say this is from God to obtain a cheap material gain. Woe to them for what they wrote and woe to them for what they gained.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is $\mathbf{1 3 9}$, because $1+3+9=13$ is also a Prime.
- 139 is the number of Arabic letters in the first Surah in the Quran, the Opener.
- The $139^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is $\mathbf{1 6 5 7}$. Note $1+6+5+7=19$ is also a Prime.
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$
- Surah 9 has 127 verses.
- The $1657^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime is 24749 .
- 24749 is the $1362^{\text {nd }}$ Gaussian Composite.
- $1362^{\text {nd }}$ verse in the Quran is $9: 127$.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi Prime

- 55 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi Prime.
- The 5519 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346 .
- Note, from the above mathematical fact, 5519 by virtue of being the index of the composite 6346 generates the total
number of verses in the Quran, including the 112 unnumbered "بسْبِّ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيم"s.

1. $5519^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is $\mathbf{1 4 4 1 6 7 .}$
2. $\mathbf{1 4 4 1 6 7}$ is an Emirp.
3. It is the $2810^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
4. 2810 is total frequency of the word God including the ones in the 112 un-numbered opening statements.
5. 5519 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is $\mathbf{7 5 5 7 7}$.
6. $\mathbf{2 8 1 0}^{\text {th }}$ Harmonic Prime is $\mathbf{7 5 5 7 7}$.
7. The $5519^{\text {th }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{6} 346$
8. $\mathbf{2 8 1 0}$ is total frequency of the word God including the ones in the $\mathbf{1 1 2}$ un-numbered opening statements.
9. The $2810^{\text {th }}$ Lucky Prime is 256567.
10. 256567 is the $9127^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime.
11. Note!
12. Again, by virtue of being the index of the 6346, 5519 is signifying that the total number of the verses, including the 112 un-numbered opening statements, is 6346.
13. Naturally, 2810 is the total frequency of the word God including the ones in the $\mathbf{1 1 2}$ un-numbered opening statements.
14. 2810 confirms 9:127.

The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of + (Hha + Meem) in Surah 42.
- 353 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Happy Prime is 17911.
- The Emirp of 17911 is 11971.
- 11971 is the $729^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime.
- The 729 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 5519.
- $5519^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346 .
- 6346 is the total number of verses, including the 112 unnumbered opening statements in the entire Quarn.
- 55:19 is the $1273{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime-Numbered verse in the Quran.
- $1273^{\text {rd }}$ mention of the word God is in verse 9:127.
- The $729^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime is 4459.
- Surah 44 has 59 verses.
- $4459^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 5145.
- $5145^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 5924 and Surah 59 has 24 verses.
- $5145=3 \times 7 \times 7 \times 5 \times 7$
- With indices 2, 4, 4, 3, 4. The five daily contact prayers.
- Note the order of factors, $37757=17 \times 2221$
- 2221 is the $67^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime.
- The word Salaat is mentioned 67 times in the Quran and there are 17 daily units of Salaat.
- The $\underline{5519}^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime is $\mathbf{9 4 6 2 1}$.
- 94621 is the $\underline{9127}^{\text {th }}$ Prime Number.

The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of $+\tau$ (Hha + Meem) in Surah 42.
- 353 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Regular Prime is 4253.
- Surah 42 has 53 verses.
- 353 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 438.
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538.
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- $438{ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 6841.
- 6841 is the $532^{\text {nd }}$ Regular Prime.
- 532 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Composite is 651.
- 651 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 790.
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God is 9:127.
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9619.
- Sura 96 has 19 verses.
- $790_{19}=2698_{10}$
- 2698 is the frequency of the word God in the Quran.

The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of the $1^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of $\quad$ (Hha + Meem) in Surah 42.
- $19 \times 42=798$.

798is the sum of the frequencies of $ص+$ + $\mathbf{H a}+\mathbf{Y a}+\mathrm{Ain}+\mathrm{Sad})$ in Sura 19.

- $353{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 438.
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538.
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- 798 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite is 13613.
- 13613 is the $\mathbf{5 4 8}^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite.
- 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 9127.


## 89:3 -- By the Even and the Odd

- Index Prime Index + Prime $=$ Prime
$114 \quad 619 \quad 808+6211=7019$
- Surah 62 has 11 verses.
- 808 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran 6:19.
- As seen above $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 619.
- 7019 is the $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- 903 is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 and sura 9 has 127 verses.
- 7019 is the numerical value of 9:127.
- 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime is 7019.
- $548^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 9127.
- $548^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 8779 .
- 532 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Additive Prime is 8779.
- Mathematical Problem: Find two pairs of Prime Numbers adding up to $a=b \times c$ and the sum of digits of the first pair is $b$ and that of the second pair is $c$. The sum of the indices of the first prime pair is $d=b \times e$ and
so is the sum of the second prime pair! Note, $c$ and $e$ are consecutive Perfect Numbers.
- The answers are $251+281=532$ and $239+293=532$.
- The indices are $54+60=114$ and $52+62=114$.
- Note, 54 and 60 are the number of Surahs with odd and even number of verses and 52 and 62 are the number of Surahs with odd and even number of verses if we also count the 112 un-numbered opening statements بِسْنٍ السَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيم

The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of ${ }_{\rho}+\tau($ Hha + Meem $)$ in Surah 42.
- $353^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 438 .
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538 .
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 13399 .
- 13399 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime.
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite is 13397.
- 13397 is the $570^{\text {th }}$ Harmonic Prime.
- 570 is the sum of the frequencies of $\mathbf{A}+\mathrm{L}+\mathrm{M}$ is Surah 32 .
- $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 9127.
- 13397 is the $\mathbf{7 8} \mathbf{6}^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite.
- 786 is the numerical value of بِنْحِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِّيمِ
- The 956 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime (RP) is 13397.
- We can therefore set up the following table.
- Index GC Index of LP Index of Prime GC/LP/Prime
- 473

619
956
7541

- Let us look at these indices, namely, 473, 619, 956.
- $473=11 \times 43$; but $1143=9 \times 127$, and 9 has 127 verses.
- 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number and the Quran has 114 chapters.
- $956^{\text {th }}$ composite is 1146 and chapter 114 has $\mathbf{6}$ verses.
- $1146^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 1365. (Milan Sulc)
- 19:98 is the 1365 revealed verse.
- $1365=3 \times 5 \times 7 \times 13$.
- The indices of these prime factors are 234 6. (Milan Sulc).
- Note, $\mathbf{2 3 4 6}^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran is $\mathbf{1 9 : 9 8}$ and $1998{ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 2346. (Milan Sulc)
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is 6234 , the total number of numbered verses in the Quran.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp (a prime written in reverse order is a prime) is 359.
- The Emirp of 359 is 953 which is the index of composite $1143=$ $9 \times 127$.
- $359^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 5347.
- $359{ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is also 5347 ( $\left.5+3+4+7=19\right)$.
- 5347 is the $446^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime.
- $\mathbf{4 4 6}^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 548.
- 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 9127.
- $548^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 670.
- $670^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Uninitialed Surahs is 9:127.
- The 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 3947.
- The $279^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 3947.
- Note the last verse in the Complied version of the Quran 114:6 is the $279^{\text {th }}$ verse revealed in the uninitialed surahs.
- Let us see what verse 2:79 says.
- Therefore, woe to those who write the scripture with their hand and say this is from God to obtain a cheap material gain. Woe to them for what they wrote and woe to them for what they gained.

Number of digits of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime

- The number of digits of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime is 1281.
- $\mathbf{1 2 8 1}^{\text {st }}$ Additive Prime is 25237.
- $448^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime is 25237.
- The 361 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 448.
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 361 .
- $361=19 \times 19$.
- The $448^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 7019 .
- The $448^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime is 5647.
- 5647 is the $9^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 4567 which is $114^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Permutation of 4567 is 7456.
- Surah 74 has 56 verses. Note, 19 is mentioned in Surah 74.
- See how the $9^{\text {th }}$ permutation, 5647, generates 127 verses in Surah 9.
- 5647 is the $379^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime.
- 379 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime.
- $379^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 9127.
- The 379 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite is 9221.
- Surah 92 has 21 verses.
- 9221 is the $1143{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- $1143=9 \times 127$.
- Surah 9 has 127 verses.
- Index Prime Index + Prime $=$ Prime
$114 \quad 619 \quad 808+6211=7019$
- Surah 62 has 11 verses.
- $808^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran 6:19.
- As seen above $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 619.
- 7019 is the $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- 903 is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 and sura 9 has 127 verses.
- 7019 is the numerical value of $\mathbf{9 : 1 2 7}$.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 195.

195is the numerical value of (Kaf + Ha

+ Ya + Ain + Sad) in Sura 19.
- The 195 Super Prime is 9619.
- Surah 96 has 19 verses.
- The $790^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9619 .
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God is 9:127.
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is $\mathbf{1 3 1 5 9}$.
- 13159 is the $941^{\text {st }}$ Regular Prime.
- $941^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 1131.
- $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127 .
- 13159 is the $\mathbf{3 6 8}^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- 368 is the sum of the frequencies of ${ }^{+}+$( $\mathrm{Cha}+$ Meem) in Surah 43.

The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of the $1^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of + (Hha + Meem) in Surah 42.
- $353^{\text {rd }}$ Happy Prime is 17911.
- The Emirp of 17911 is 11971.
- 11971 is the $729^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime.
- The 729 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 5519.
- 5519 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346.
- 6346 is the total number of verses, including the 112 unnumbered opening statements in the entire Quarn.
- $\mathbf{5 5 : 1 9}$ is the $\mathbf{1 2 7 3}^{\text {rd }}$ Prime-Numbered verse in the Quran.
- $1273^{\text {rd }}$ mention of the word God is in verse 9:127.
- The 729 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime is 4459 .
- Surah 44 has 59 verses.
- $4459{ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 5145.
- $5145^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 5924 and Surah 59 has 24 verses.
- $5145=3 \times 7 \times 7 \times 5 \times 7$
- With indices $2,4,4,3,4$. The five daily contact prayers.
- Note the order of factors, $37757=17 \times 2221$
- 2221 is the $67^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime.
- The word Salaat is mentioned 67 times in the Quran and there are 17 daily units of Salaat.


## The Exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime

- The Exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime is 4253.
- The Exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- The 353 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Regular Prime is 4253.
- Surah 42 has 53 verses and 353 is the frequency of ${ }^{\text {a }}+\tau$ (Hha + Meem) in Surah 42!
- 4253 is $249^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime.
- 249 is $195^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- 195 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number.

195is the numerical value of (Kaf + Ha $+\mathbf{Y a}+\mathrm{Ain}+\mathrm{Sad})$ in Sura 19.

- $249=3 \times 83$.
- 3 is the $2^{\text {nd }}$ Prime and 83 is the $23^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- 223 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime.
- $223^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 285.
- 285 is the frequency of Initials يس (YaSeen) is Surah 36.
- Note, Surah 36 called يس (YaSeen) is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Initialed Surah is the Quran.
- $383^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 475.
- $475^{\text {th }}$ Revealed Verse in the initialed Surahs is 19:1 which is كهيعص(Kaf + Ha + Ya + Ain + Sad).
- The $249^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 5683 which is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- The $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 .

The Exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353 .
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of + (Hha + Meem) in Surah 42.
- $353{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 438.
- $\mathbf{4 3 8}^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538.
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 658.
- $658{ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 798.

798is the sum of the frequencies of (Kaf + Ha + Ya + Ain + Sad) in Sura 19.

- 658 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 10667.
- 10667 is the $475^{\text {th }}$ Harmonic Prime.

475 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Revealed Verse in the initialed Surahs is $19: 1$ which is كهيعص (Kaf + Ha + Ya + Ain + Sad).

- $475=5 \times 5 \times 19$.
- 5519 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346.
- 6346 is the total number of verses, including the $\mathbf{1 1 2}$ unnumbered opening statements in the entire Quarn.


## The 114 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Index Additive Prime

- Index Prime Index + Prime = Prime
$114 \quad 619 \quad 808+6211=7019$
- Sura 62 (Friday) has 11 verses.
- $808^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran 6:19.
- 808 $^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 13499.
- 13499 is the $379^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- 379 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime.
- 379 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 9127.
- $808^{\text {th }}$ Harmonic Prime is 19699
- For $\mathbf{p}=\operatorname{prime}(\mathrm{n})$, Boyd defines $J_{p}$ to be the set of numbers $k$ such that $p$ divides $\underline{\mathbf{A 0 0 1 0 0 8}(k), ~ t h e ~ n u m e r a t o r ~ o f ~ t h e ~}$ harmonic number $\mathbf{H}(\mathrm{k})$. For harmonic primes, $J_{p}$ contains only the three numbers $\mathbf{p - 1 , ( p - 1 ) p}$ and (p-1)(p+1).
- 19699 is the $673^{\text {rd }}$ Individual Twin Prime.
- 673 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Regular Prime is 9127.


## Regular Primes

- The number of digits of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime is 1281.
- 1281 $^{\text {st }}$ Additive Prime is 25237.
- $448^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime is 25237.
- 448 is the $361^{\text {st }}$ Composite.
- $361=19 \times 19$ is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Semiprime. Note, 114 is the number Surahs in the Quran
- The $448^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 7019 .
- Index Prime Index + Prime = Prime
$114 \quad 619 \quad 808+6211=7019$
- Sura 62 (Friday) has 11 verses.
- $808^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran 6:19.
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 619.
- 7019 is the $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- 903 is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- 748 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 and surah 9 has 127 verses.
- 7019 is the numerical value of 9:127.
- 808 $^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime is 11131.
- 11131 is the $1349^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- 1349 is the $1131^{\text {st }}$ Composite.
- $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.


## Regular Primes

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of + (Hha + Meem) in Surah 42.
- $353^{\text {rd }}$ Happy Prime is 17911.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 55.
- The $55^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 1229 .
- The $1229^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime is 17911.
- The Emirp of $\mathbf{1 2 2 9}$ is 9221 .
- Surah 92 has 21 verses.
- 9221 is the $1143{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- $1143=9 \times 127$.
- Surah 9 has 127 verses.
- 9221 is the $438{ }^{\text {th }}$ Long Prime.
- Recall 438 is the $353{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite.
- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of $+\tau($ Hha + Meem $)$ in Surah 42.
- $\mathbf{4 3 8}^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538.
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.


## Regular Primes

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of ${ }^{\sim}+\tau($ Hha + Meem $)$ in Surah 42.
- $353^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 438 .
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538 .
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- The 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime is 6911.
- The $570^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 6911.
- The 570 Gaussian Prime is 9127.
- 570 is the sum of the frequencies of $+{ }^{+}+1$ (Alif + Lam + Meem) in Surah 32.
- The $570^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime is 7417.
- 7417 is the $941^{\text {st }}$ Prime.
- 941 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 1131 and $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.


## Regular Primes

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 195.
- 195 is the numerical value of $ص$ (Kaf + Ha + Ya + Ain + Sad) in Surah 19.
- $195^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime is 9619.
- Surah 96 has 19 verses.
- $195^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 1362.
- $1362^{\text {nd }}$ Prime Number 11261.
- 11261 is the $673{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Gaussian Composite.
- 673 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Regular Prime is 9127.
- Surah 9 has 127 verses.
- 11261-1362 = 9899 .
- $9899=521 \times 19$
- 9899 is the frequencies of $\mathrm{As}+\mathrm{Ls}+\mathrm{Ms}$ is Surah 2.


## Regular Primes

In number theory, a Regular Prime is a special kind of prime number, defined by Ernst Kummer in 1850 to prove certain cases of Fermat's Last Theorem. Regular primes may be defined via the divisibility of either class numbers or of Bernoullii numbers.

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- The Exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime is 4253.
- The $353{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Regular Prime is 4253.
- Recall Surah 42 has 53 verses and 353 is the frequency of ${ }^{+}+\tau$ in Surah 42!
- The $670^{\text {th }}$ verse in the un-initialed Surahs is 9:127.
- 670 is the $548^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 9127.
- $548^{\text {th }}$ Regular Prime is 7019 .
- 7019 is the numerical value of the verse 9:127.
- 7019 is $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- The 748 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 903.
- The $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127.
- Recall 7019 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Index-Additive Prime.


## The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353.
- The $353^{\text {rd }}$ Sophie Germain Prime is 21803.
- Prime Number 21803 belongs to the $195^{\text {th }}$ Twin Gaussian Prime pair.
- 195 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number.
- 195 is the numerical value of Kaf, Ha, Ya, Ain, Sad in sura 19.
- 11807 is the $\mathbf{1 9 5}$ th Good Prime.
- 11807 is the $548^{\text {th }}$ Long Prime.
- $548^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 9127.
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- 11807 is the $952^{\text {nd }}$ Lonely Prime.
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 952 .
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God is 9:127.
- $790_{19}=2698_{10}$
- 2698 is the total frequency of the word God in the entire Quran.
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9619 .
- Sura 96 has 19 verses.
- 11807 is the $1415^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- 1, 4 and 15 are the indices of primes 2, 7 and 47
- $2 \times 7 \times 47=658$
- 658 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 798
- 798 is the sum of frequencies of Kaf, Ha, Ya, Ain, Sad in sura 19
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{6 5 8}$
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ non-Chen Prime is 9127
- $2747^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 3200
- Sura 3 has 200 verses.
- The index of 2747 is 2346.
- 2346 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98.
- $1998^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 2346. (Milan Sulc)
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is 6234.
- 6234 is the total number of numbered verses in the Quran.


## The $114^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime

- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime is $\mathbf{1 3 3 9 9}$.
- The $538^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 13399 .
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 658 .
- $658^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 798.
- 798 is the frequency of Kaaf + Ha + Ya + Ain + Saad in sura 19.
- The index of Composite 538 is 438.
- $353^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 438 .
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies ${ }^{+}+\tau$ in Surah 42.
- 353 is the exponent of the $1^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime.
- 353 is the $71^{\text {st }}$ Prime.
- 798 is the $658^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- The sum of the indices of these two sets of initials, i.e., $658+71=729$.
- $729^{\text {th }}$ Prime Number is 5519 .
- $5519^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346 .
- 6346 is the total number of verses in the Quran.
- Note, verse 55:19 is the $\mathbf{1 2 7 3}{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime-Numbered verse in the Quran.
- 1273 is the frequency of the word God in 9:127.

The $1{ }^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime

- The $\mathbf{1 9}^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime is $\mathbf{1 1 0 3}$.
- The $1103{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Chen Prime is 19751.
- 19751 is the $619^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 619 .
- 114 is the number of Surahs in the Quran.
- 19751 belongs to 338 Twin Prime Pair

| Index of Tri- <br> Prime | Index of <br> Composite | Composite/Tri- <br> Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{3 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 6 2}$ |

- $1362^{\text {nd }}$ verse in the Quran is 9:127.
- 1362 is $1143{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite and $1143=9 \times 127$. *
- 33 and 8 are the indices of Prime 55 and 19 .
- $5519^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346 .
- 6346 is the total number of verses in the Quran.
* Milan Sulc, private communication.


## The 19 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime is 1103 .
- The $1103{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime is 8849.
- 8849 is the $548^{\text {th }}$ Pythagorean Prime.
- The 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 9127 .
- Surah 9 has 127 verses.
- We knew the items below previously, hence, I copied from older findings.
- The $548^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 670 .
- $670^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Uninitialed Surahs is 9:127.
- The $548{ }^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 3947 .
- The $27{ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 3947.
- Note the last verse in the Complied version of the Quran $114: 6$ is the $279^{\text {th }}$ verse revealed in the uninitialed surahs.
- Let us see what verse 2:79 says.
- Therefore, woe to those who write the scripture with their hand and say this is from God to obtain a cheap material gain. Woe to them for what they wrote and woe to them for what they gained.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 195.
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ Prime is $\mathbf{1 1 8 7}$.
- 1187 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime.
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime is 9619 .
- Surah 96 has 19 verses.
- The four digits of 1187 are 118 and 7.
- These are the indices of Primes 2219 and 17.
- $2 \times 2 \times 19 \times 17=1292$.
- 1292 is the $1081{ }^{\text {st }}$ Composite.
- $1081{ }^{\text {st }}$ Sphenic Number is 6234.
- 6234 is the number of numbered verses in the Quran.
- $1081^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 8681 .
- 8681 is the $538^{\text {th }}$ Pythagorean Prime.
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime

- In mathematics, the Ulam numbers comprise an integer sequence devised by and named after Stanislaw Ulam, who introduced it in 1964. The standard Ulam sequence (the (1, 2)-Ulam sequence) starts with $U_{1}=1$ and $U_{2}=2$. Then for $n>2, U_{n}$ is defined to be the smallest integer that is the sum of two distinct earlier terms in exactly one way and larger than all earlier terms. (Wikipedia)
Ulam Primes are simply the prime numbers of the Ulam Numbers. They first 19 Ulam Prime are:
$\underline{2}, \underline{3}, \underline{11}, \underline{13}, \underline{4}, \underline{53}, \underline{97}, \underline{131}, \underline{197}, \underline{241}, \underline{409}, \underline{431}, \underline{607}, \underline{673}, \underline{739}, \underline{751}, \underline{983}, \underline{99}$ 1, 1103
- The 19 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime is 1103.
- 1103 Sphenic Number is $\mathbf{6 3 4 6}$ which is the number of verses in the Quran, including the $\mathbf{1 1 2}$ un-numbered opening

- Recall the last Surah revealed was 110 and it has 3 verses.
- Hence, in the order of revelation 110 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ revelation and $1143=9 \times 127$
- The $1103{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Additive Prime is 21143
- $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Long Prime is 21143
- The 748 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 903
- The $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127.
- Surah 9 has 127 verses.
- $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime is 7019 .
- Recall 7019 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Index-Additive Prime.
- 7019 is the numerical value of verse 9:127.
- 21143 is the $1657^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$
- Surah 9 has 127 verses.


## The $114^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime

- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Ulam Prime is 13399 .
- The 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is $\mathbf{1 3 3 9 9}$.
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- 538 is the $\mathbf{4 3 8}^{\text {th }}$ Composite which is the $353{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite.
- 353 is the frequency of $\tau^{+}$(Hha + Meem) in Sura 42.
- Note, $\mathbf{3 5 3}$ is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime.

| 1 | ب | ج | 2 | 。 | , | j | $\tau$ | b | ي | s | 」 | ? | ن | س | $\varepsilon$ | ¢ | $ص$ | ق | J | ش | $\because$ | ث |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 1 \end{aligned}$ | 12 | 13 | 14 | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 7 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 8 \end{aligned}$ | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | 30 | 40 | 50 | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 500 |

- According to the ordinal values of Arabic alphabet the value of the word محمد is 38. Recall Sura 47 has 38 verses. (Rashad Khalifa)
- 4 is the number of times the word is mentioned in the Quran.
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538.
- It is noteworthy that 538 is also referred to as the frequency of the word محمد concatenated with its ordinal value if you decide to count the name of the Surah 47.


## The $1{ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 30 .
- $19 \times 30=570$
- 570 Gaussian Prime is 9127 . Note a Gaussian Prime is a Prime which is not factorizable in the complex domain.
- 570 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lucky Prime is 36067.
- 36067 is the $1930^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime.
- Note, 1930 is the concatenation of 19 and 30.
- 36067 is the $1369^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime.
- $1369^{\text {th }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran, including the un-numbered opening statements, is verse 9:127.
- Let us check verse 19:30.


## 227812591297504 1048(1600), 518(769) 114(153) 19:30 <br> He said indeed I am a servant of God, He has given me the scripture, and has appointed me a prophet.

- Look at the numbers assigned to this verse.
- It is the $114^{\text {th }}$ verse revealed which contains the word God.
- 1297 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime. Recall the Quran has 114 Surahs.
- The $\mathbf{1 9}^{\text {th }}$ Permutation of $\mathbf{1 2 9 7}$ is $\mathbf{9 1 2 7}$ and Surah $\mathbf{9}$ has $\mathbf{1 2 7}$ verses.
- Sura 22 has 78 verses. $\underline{2278}$ is the $\underline{353}^{\text {rd }}$ Sphenic Number.
- $\underline{353}$ is the frequency of $\tau^{+}$(Hha + Meem) in Sura 42.
- Note, $\underline{353}$ is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime.
- Now, look at verse 22:78.
- 22:78 -- And strive in the cause of God, a true struggle. He has chosen you and has not put any hardship on you in practicing your religion. This is the Nation of your father Abraham. He called you Muslims previously and for the messenger to be a witness amongst you and you will be witnesses amongst the people. Therefore, observe the contact prayers and give the cleansing charity and hold on to God, He is your Lord, the best Lord, and the best Supporter.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime and the $19^{\text {th }}$ Lucky Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime is 331.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Lucky Prime is also 331!
- $19331=13 \times 1487$ is a Semiprime.
- The indices of these prime factors are 6 and 236.
- Concatenation of these two number yields 6236.
- Which is the number of verses if one includes 128 and 129 is Surah 9.
- 40: $\mathbf{4 4}$-- You will soon remember what I am telling you, and I leave my deed to God. Indeed, God is Seer of the servants.
- Read on and see what happens!
- $\mathbf{1 9 \times 3 3 1 = 6 2 8 9}$
- 6289 is a Distinct Semi-Prime and its index is 1672.
- $1672^{\text {nd }}$ Prime is 14221.
- 14221 is a Lonely Gaussian Composite and its index is 570.
- 570 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 9127. Surah 9 has 127 verses.
- 1672 is the frequencies of الم in Surah 29.
- 1672 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Prime-Numbered verse is 96:19 (remember Surah 96 was the first Surah revealed).
- 570 is the frequencies of الم in sura 32.
- Furthermore, 114:6, the last verse in the Quran, is the $331^{\text {st }}$ revealed verse overall and the $279^{\text {th }}$ revealed verse in the uninitialed Surahs.
- Mathematically 331 is the $67^{\text {th }}$ Prime and $67^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime is 279 !
- Let us see what verse 2:79 says.
- Therefore, woe to those who write the scripture with their hand and say this is from God in order to obtain a cheap material gain. Woe to them for what they wrote and woe to them for what they gained.
- Note, 279 is the frequency of (TaaHaa) in Surah 20, called b.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number (a Composite that has 3 distinct factors) is $195=3 \times 5 \times 13$.
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ Lucky Prime is $\mathbf{8 7 1 9}$. In number theory, a lucky number is a natural number in a set which is generated by a certain "sieve". This sieve is similar to the Sieve of Eratosthenes that generates the primes, but it eliminates numbers based on their position in the remaining set, instead of their value (or position in the initial set of natural numbers, Wikipedia.
- Surah 87 has 19 verses.
- The $718^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is $\mathbf{8 7 1 9}$
- 5437 is the $718^{\text {th }}$ prime number.
- $353{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Lonely Prime is 5437
- 5437 is the $455^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite.
- and 455 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime.
- Recall Quran has 114 chapters.
- Hence, the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime, i.e., 353 generates the number of ${ }^{\boldsymbol{p}}+\underset{\text { + }}{ }(\mathrm{Hha}+\mathrm{Meem})$ in Surah 42.
- The 718 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime is 4389
- Sura 43 has 89 verses.
- The 8719 is part of the $368^{\text {th }}$ Sexy Prime (Primes differing by six).
- 368 is the frequency of ${ }^{+}+\tau(\mathrm{HHa}+$ Meem) is Surah 43.
- $718=2 \times 359$
- 2359 is the $670^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime.
- $670^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Uninitialed Surahs from the beginning of the Quran is 9:127.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime (a Composite number that has 4 prime factors) is 150 .
- Note, $150=2 \times 3 \times 5 \times 5$
- The $150^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 195 .
- 195 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number. Note, a Sphenic number is a Tri-Prime with 3 distinct prime factors, i.e., $195=3 \times 5 \times 13$.
- 195 is the numerical value of the initials $K, H, Y, A^{\prime}, S$ in chapter 19.
- 150 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite and 114 is the number of chapters in the Quran.
- 195 Super Prime is 9619
- Chapter 96 has 19 verses.
- $150^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 2593
- $2593{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Semiprime is 9899
- $\mathbf{9 8 9 9}=19 \times 521$ is the frequency of $A+L+M$ initials in Surah 2.

The Number of Digits of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime

- The number of digits of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime is 1281 .
- $\mathbf{1 2 8 1}^{\text {st }}$ Additive Prime is 25237.
- $448^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime is 25237.
- 448 is the $361^{\text {st }}$ Composite.
- $361=19 \times 19$ is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Semiprime. Note, 114 is the number Surahs in the Quran
- The $448^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 7019 .
- Index Prime Index + Prime = Prime
$114 \quad 619 \quad 808+6211=7019$
- Sura 62 (Friday) has 11 verses.
- $808^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran 6:19.
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 619.
- 7019 is the $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- 903 is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 and surah 9 has 127 verses.
- 7019 is the numerical value of $\mathbf{9 : 1 2 7}$.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime and Gaussian Mersenne Prime Number

- We know that the exponent $p$, where $p$ is a prime number, of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime number of the form $\mathrm{MP}=2^{\mathrm{p}}-1$ is 4253. This tells us that chapter 42 has 53 verses.
- Now we investigate a group of complex prime numbers known as the Gaussian Mersenne Primes (GMP). These Primes are of the form GMP $=(1+i)^{n}-1$, where $i$ is an imaginary number equal to the square root of -1 . https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mersenne_prime.
- The exponent $\mathbf{n}$ for the $19^{\text {th }}$ such prime is 353 and 353 is the frequency of حم (HhaMeem) in chapter 42.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne prime has 1281 digits (discovered in 1962 by Hurwitz), and it starts with 19079700........................... 91.
- We want to see if we can find 797 and 1281 together in the Quran.
- We found them in verse 10:16.
- 797 is the frequency of the verse with the word God, and 1281 is the frequency of the word God. See below.
- 137870821311131 797(1281), 355(560) 10:16 -- Say, had God willed, I would have never recited it to you, and you would
have never understood it, although I had indeed spent a lifetime among you prior to this. Do you not think?
- Let us look at all the numbers in the above verse.
- First, we look at 1378.
- The Primes with indices 1378 are 251719
- The product of these Primes is 3230 and chapter 32 has 30 verses.
- 1378 is the $341^{\text {st }}$ Tri-Prime.
- $341=11 \times 31$ and $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127 .
- 708 is the $581^{\text {st }}$ Composite 581 is the frequencies of the usage of Ta + Seen + Meem in chapter 28.
- 2131 is the $168^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- $168^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 538.
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- $355=5 \times 71$
- The indices of these Prime factors are 3 and 20/
- $320^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime is 1281 , the number of digits in the $19^{\text {th }}$

Mersenne Prime.

- 560 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Sext-Prime.
- $560=16 \times 5 \times 7$.
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$
- $1016=2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 127$.
- The indices of these Prime factors are 11131 .
- 11131 is the $1349^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- 1349 is the $1131^{\text {st }}$ Composite.
- $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127 .
Index
19

Prime
67

Composite
30

- Chapter 67 has 30 verses.
- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the number of word "God" from $1: 1$ to $9: 127$.
- $\mathbf{1 9} \times \mathbf{3 0}=\mathbf{5 7 0}$ is the number of frequencies of $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{L}, \mathrm{M}$ in chapter 32.
- $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 9127 .
- The $30^{\text {th }}$ Prime is $\mathbf{1 1 3}$
- $19 \times 113=2147$ is the frequencies of HaMeem in Suras 40-46

Index
19
Prime
67

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ initialed chapter revealed is 43 and 43 has 89 verses.
- The $67^{\text {th }}$ un-initialed chapter revealed is 47 and 47 has 38 verses.
- We have two numbers 4389 and 4738.
- $4389+4738=9127$.
- $4738=23 \times 2 \times 103$
- The indices of these primes are 9, 1, 27, i.e., 9127.

The last verse in sura 47 is the $3366^{\text {th }}$ Composite numbered verse in the Quran which is the index of Gaussian Prime 67447 and this is the 6719 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Prime.

This is the Quran from the generators 19 and 67
$19+67=86=2 \times 43$
The indices of 2 and 43 are,
114 is the number of suras in the Quran.

Index
19

Prime
67

Composite
30

67:30 is the $3816^{\text {th }}$ composite numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran. We also have,

Index Prime
381635923
But,
Index Lonely Prime
271735923
$2717^{\text {th }}$ verse from beginning of the Quran is 23:46. Recall 2346 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran is $\mathbf{1 9 : 9 8}$ and that $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}^{\text {th }}$ composite is 2346.

Furthermore,
$2346=23 \times 2 \times 3 \times 17$ with indices $9,1,2,7$.

Please note the following fact.
The last verse in sura $8,8: 75$ is the $1235^{\text {th }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran and the sum of the frequency of the initials A.L.M.R. in chapter 13 is $\mathbf{1 4 8 2}$. We have,
$1235+1482=2717$.

## 9:127 and observing the Contact Prayers

The $673^{\text {rd }}$ bi-prime is 2363 . The $2363^{\text {rd }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran, including the un-numbered "BismAllah"s, is 19:98.

$$
2363=17 \times 139
$$

Recall 17 units of daily Contact Prayers. 139 is the number of letters in chapter one "the Opener" in the Quran which is recited in each of the $\mathbf{1 7}$ daily Contact Prayer.

Furthermore, we have,

| Index | Index of Prime | Gaussian Composite (GC) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 673 | 1362 | $\mathbf{1 1 2 6 1}$ |

Note $1362^{\text {nd }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran is 9:127.

36:83 generates 27:30
The last verse in sura 36 which is the $11^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura in the Quran is 83 and 83 is a prime number. Hence, $\mathbf{3 6 : 8 3}$ is the $951^{\text {st }}$ prime numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran.
951 is a bi-prime and its index is 285 . However, $285=15 \times 19$ is the frequency of the initial letters YaSeen in this sura which is called YaSeen.

We also have the following table,

| Index | Index of Prime | Lonely Gaussian Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 323 | 951 | $\mathbf{7 5 0 7}$ |

$323=17 \times 19$
But $17^{\text {th }}$ composite is 27 and the $19^{\text {th }}$ composite is 30 and we are back to 27:30 where the opening statement of sura 9 is compensated.

## The last revealed verse

The last revealed sura is $\mathbf{1 1 0}$ and it has $\mathbf{3}$ verses. This makes sura 110 to the $114^{\text {th }}$ revealed sura. Hence, the concatenation of the sura and the number of verses yields 1143. Recall,
$1143=9 \times 127$ and $1143{ }^{\text {rd }}$ composite is 1362 , and 1362 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 9:127.

Furthermore, the $110: 3$ is the $1719^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran. Recall that $1719^{\text {th }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran in the initialed suras is 27:30 where the missing opening statement of sura 9 is compensated.

## Chapter 2, the first initial sura in the Compilation Order

The last verse in sura 2 is 286 and it is a composite. The number of compositenumbered verses from the beginning of the Quran to 2:286 is,
226. The properties of number 226 is tabulated below.

Index Lonely Prime Individual Twin Prime
226 2521 4271

2521 is the number of the frequency of the letter """ "alif" is sura 3.4271 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ twin prime pair. It is also the number of verses from 1:1 to 42:1. Recall that the $42^{\text {nd }}$ un-initialed sura is 71 .

58:21 - God has decreed that most assuredly I and My messengers shall be victorious. Indeed, God is All Powerful, Almighty.

Let us study this verse and we then shall realize the power of the message that God is sending.

We look at the revelation order of this verse which is 5881 . We notice that 5881 is the $285^{\text {th }}$ individual twin prime. Note, 285 is the total frequency of YaSeen in sura 36 which is $19^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura in the Quran.

The $775^{\text {th }}$ prime is 5881 and 775 is the numerical value of the word "AIMuddather" or the "Hidden Secret".

Let us look at 58:21 or 5821.

5821 is the $764^{\text {th }}$ prime and $764=2 \times 2 \times 191$
The indices of these prime factors are 1143 and $1143=9 \times 127$.

We have,
Index Index of Prime Gaussian Prime

1514
12671

1514 is the $1273^{\text {rd }}$ composite and $1273=19 \times 67$ is the frequency of the word God in 9:127.

Furthermore,

Index Index of Prime Semi Prime Prime/Gaussian Composite

This again tells that sura 9 has 127 verses.

## 619 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime

The $619^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime (LP) is 7541 and it is also a Gaussian Composite. We can therefore we can set up the following table;

| Index | Index of LP | Index of Prime | GC/LP/Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 473 | 619 | 956 | 7541 |

Let us look at these indices, namely, 473, 619, 956.
$473=11 \times 43$; but $1143=9 \times 127$, and 9 has 127 verses.
619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number and the Quran has 114 chapters. $956^{\text {th }}$ composite is 1146 and chapter 114 has 6 verses.

## Connections of 9:127 to the Initials

Sura 11 verse 31 describes how 9:127 generates the number of ي (Ya) and س (Seen) in sura 36 and the number of $\boldsymbol{\tau}$ (Ha) and (Meem) in sura 40 and vice versa.

Concatenation of sura number, 11 , and the verse number, 31 , yields the number 1131. Note, that the $11^{\text {th }}$ prime is 31 . The number 1131 is the index of prime number 9127 . We also note that the verse $11: 31$ is the $357^{\text {th }}$ primenumbered verse from the beginning of the Quran.

The index of composite 357 is 285 and 285 is the frequency of the initials "Ya" and "Seen" in sura 36 which is the $19^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura in the Quran.

The $357^{\text {th }}$ composite is 444 and 444 is the frequency of the initials " Ha " and "Meem" in sura 40.

357 can be factored out into its prime factors and we have,
$357=3 \times 7 \times 17$

The indices of the prime factors are 2,4 , and 7 . The $247^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 3491 and 3491 is the total number of verses in the un-initialed suras in the Quran assuming 9:127.

## More Relations between Quranic Initials and 9:127

The $619^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran is 21:43. But we have the following table for the mathematical properties of 2143.

$$
\begin{array}{cccc}
\text { Index of Ind. TP } & \text { Index of GP } & \text { Index of Prime } & \text { GP/TP/Prime } \\
133 & 166 & 324 & 2143
\end{array}
$$

133 is the frequency of NuN in sura 68.166 is the frequency of $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 44. 324 in the frequency of $H+M$ in sura 41. Note, 324 in also the frequency of $M$ in sura 43 . However, the way 166 is lining up with 324 is amazing. This is because, as mentioned above, 166 is the frequency of $H+M$ in sura 44. But 44 is also the frequency of $H$ in sura 43! This makes the $H+M$ in sura 43 to be $44+324=368$ ! The importance of $\mathbf{1 3 3}$ should also be added in a further role, because $133=7 \times 19$ and there are in fact 7 HaMeem - initialed suras!

Recall that 21:43 is the $619^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse in the Quran and 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number and that $114^{\text {th }}$ composite 150 . But 150 is the frequency of $M$ in sura 44. This leads to the fact that,

|  | Sura \# | Frequency of $M$ | Frequency of $\mathbf{H}$ | Frequency of $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Comp | 44 | 150 | 16 | 166 |
| Index | 29 | 114 | 9 | 127 |

Referring to 29 initialed suras, 114 total suras, and 9 has 127 verses.

We further have the Quranic revelation order:

## 10:28 -- 21431143.

## But, $1143=9 \times 127$. Also recall that 1028 signifies the fact that $\mathbf{1 0 2}$ has $\mathbf{8}$ verses.

2143 is also the $67^{\text {th }}$ twin prime pair and 67 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ prime number. Also, the $67^{\text {th }}$ tri-prime is 279 which is frequency of TaHaa in sura 20.
We also note that the $324^{\text {th }}$ prime is 2143 and the $324^{\text {th }}$ quad prime is 2044.
Or tabulating this, we have,

| Index of prime and Quad-Prime | Prime | Quad-Prime |
| :---: | ---: | :---: |
| 324 | 2143 | 2044 |

But 2044 is the revelation order of the word God in 59:24.
The index of 5924 is $\mathbf{5 1 4 5}$ and,
$5145=3 \times 7 \times 7 \times 5 \times 7$
With indices $2,4,4,3,4$. The five daily contact prayers.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Twin Gaussian Primes and 9:127

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Twin Gaussian Prime (TGP) pair is,

Index of TGP pair Index of GP Index of Indiv TGP TGP pair

$$
\begin{array}{llll}
19 & \mathbf{7 3 , 7 4} & \mathbf{3 6 , 3 7} & \mathbf{8 2 3 , 8 2 7}
\end{array}
$$

Verses 8:23 and 8:27 are the keys.

## 118349149222422 650(1038), $\underline{\text { 553(1273) }} 274$ 8:23

The light green numbers underlined are the revelation order of the verses containing the word "God" and in parentheses is the frequency of the revealed word "God".

Recall that $1273=19 \times 67$ is the frequency of the word "God" in 9:127 and is the index of composite $1143=9 \times 127$ !

## 118749549262426 653(1042), $956(1277) 905 \underline{8: 27}$

1187 is the index of prime 9619 , telling us 96 has 19 verses. But 9619 is the $790^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime and $790_{19}=2698_{10}$. Recall 2698 is the total number of word "God" in the entire Quran. Also 1187 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime and 114 is the number of Suras in the Quran.

Also $\underline{956}$ is the index of composite 1146 and $114: 6$ verses. 1146 is the index of 1365 which is the order of revelation of $19: 98.1365=3 \times 5 \times 7 \times 13$ with indices 2,3,4,6. Remember the $1998^{\text {th }}$ composite $2346=23 \times 2 \times 3 \times 17$ with indices 9,1,2,7, declaring 9 has 127 verses. Based on this 2346 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98!

Note, in this exercise all numbers associated with 8:23 and 8:27 are independent of $\mathbf{9}$ having $\mathbf{1 2 7}$ or $\mathbf{1 2 9}$ verses. However, they generate 9:127 verses.

## Order of Revelation of the word God

The revelation order of the verses in the Quran is connected to the compilation order. This physical fact also tells us where specific verses are located and how many verses a sura must have. Furthermore, it magnifies the literal contents of the verses in the Quran.

We start with sura 9 and the missing "BismAllah".

## $123654461053362691(1106)$, 1719 (2529) 9:1

Freedom from obligations has been decreed by God and His messenger for those who have a treaty with you from amongst those who set up partners for god.
The underlined number 1719 which is the revelation order of verses containing the word God is the key here and it tells us where the "BismAllah" in this sura has be mentioned. Note, the $17^{\text {th }}$ composite is 27 and the $19^{\text {th }}$ composite is 30 so we are led to 27:30. Now let us go to 27:30.

# $3187 \underline{171918539641204(1815) 2377 \underline{27: 30}}$ <br> It is indeed from Solomon and it is indeed "in the name of God, The All Gracious, The All Merciful." 

Note, the order of revelation of verses in the initialed suras being $\underline{1719}$ as the $\underline{1719}$ revelation of verses containing the word God.

Sura 110 which is $114^{\text {th }}$ revealed sura has 3 verses and the last verse is the $1719^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse which goes back 27:30 and $1143=9 \times 127$.

Now we go to Sura 13 verse 43. Here is the verse.

174810785554 2743929(1450), 1387 (1982) 419
13:43
And the unfaithful say; you are not a messenger. Say, God suffices as a witness between me and you and those who possess knowledge of the scripture.

Note the underlined revelation order of the word God.
$1387=19 \times 73$ with indices 8 and 21.

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 821 | $\mathbf{6 3 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 8 8}$ |

Note 98 has 8 verses and 63 has eleven verses. More to the point, sura 98 is called the "proof" and sura 63 is called "the hypocrites"
$1982=2 \times 991$ with indices 1 and 167.

- $1167^{\text {th }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{1 3 8 9}$
- $1389^{\text {th }}$ Prime is $\mathbf{1 1 5 1 9}$
- 11519 is the $670^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime
- 670 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ verse in the uninitialed suras is 9:127
- 11519 is the $475^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime
- $475^{\text {th }}$ Initialed Verse Revealed is $\mathbf{1 9 : 1}$
- $475=5 \times 5 \times 19$
- 5519 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346 , the total number of verses in the Quran


## More on 9:127

We have all seen the mathematical connections between the fact that the Quran authored by God and revealed by Him had 127 verses in sura 9 and the Contact Prayers and their true numbers of daily units.

This time we go to sura $62: 11$ which is the last verse in sura 62 . We note 11 is a prime number, hence $62: 11$ is a prime-numbered verse, and it is the $1354^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran.

$$
5186249559553212 \text { 1733(2567,2568), } 1605(2341,2342) 1354 \text { 62:11 - }
$$

However, when they see a business or amusement, they rush to it and leave you standing. Say, what is reserved at God is far better than any amusement or business. And God is the best Provider.

Let us look at the following table.

| Index of GC | Index of Prime | Prime/ Gaussian Composite (GC) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1354 | 2719 | 24509 |

The inter-index relation is the key. Now let us go to verse 27:19. 317617081842953781 27:19 -- He then smiled and laughed at her statement and said, my Lord make me be appreciative of Your blessings that You have bestowed upon me and my parents and do righteous deeds that pleases You and admit me into Your mercy along with Your righteous servants.

Note the order of the revelation of verse in the initialed suras is 953 which is the index of composite $1143=9 \times 127$. This directly connects Jumaa Prayer to 9:127.

Also note the order of the revelation of the word God, 2342. 2342 is the index of composite 2743 which is the total number of verses in the initialed suras.

## More on 9:127, verse 17:111

213691121151000 1033(1583), 196(243) 1600 17:111 -- Say, praise God the One who has not begotten a son nor does He have any partners in kingship and He has no heir because of need, and you shall extol Him continuously.

We started reciting the pertinent part of this verse i.e., "praise God the One who has not begotten a son, nor does He have any partners in kingship and He has no heir because of need" according to God's command. God tells us that He inspired the descendants of Abraham to do good deeds, observe the contact prayer and give the cleansing charity as it is stated in 21:73. This was also inspired by God to us as part of the constant evolution towards a better and more complete way to worship God. Accordingly, as always, God gives the proof to reassure us and make our faith stronger. The keys here are the order of the revelation of the word God and the verses containing the word God, which are underlined in light green above.

## Index of LG Lonely Gaussian Prime (LG)

243
5519

Note, the $5519^{\text {th }}$ composite is 6346 which is the total number of verses in the Quran including the un-numbered "BismAllah"s. Furthermore, verse $55: 19$ is the $1273^{\text {rd }}$ primenumbered verse from the beginning of the Quran and $1273(=19 \times 67)$ is the frequency of the word God from the beginning of the Quran to 9:127.

Index of Tri-prime Tri-prime

Note, $9: 127$ is the $790^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God from the beginning of the Quran. Moreover, $\mathbf{7 9 0}_{19}=\mathbf{2 6 9 8}_{10}$. We note, 2698 is the total frequency of the word God in the Quran.

## The true number of verses in un-initialed and initialed chapters

The order of revelations of the verses are shown in "purple". The very first numbered," In the name of God, The All Gracious, The All Merciful" constitutes the very such verse in the compiled version of the Quran and it is the very first of the sura "The Opener". This very important verse in which God introduces Himself to the reader of the Quran is the $148^{\text {th }}$ verse in the order of revelation. Let us look at the consequences of this numerical position.

Index Lonely Gaussian Prime Index $\boldsymbol{+}$ Prime $=$ Composite

$$
148
$$ 3491

$$
182+1091=1273
$$

The second number 3491 is the total number of verses in the un-initialed suras in the Quran. The second number, 1273 is the number of word God mentioned from beginning of the Quran to 9:127. It is noteworthy, 1091 is the numerical value of the word "Ramadan" signifying the month that Quran was revealed.

The revelation order of the verses with the word God in the last verse of sura 29 is to verify the number of verses in the initialed suras. Note, there are 29 initialed suras in the Quran. Verse 29:69 which is the last verse in sura 29, contains the word God and it is $769^{\text {th }}$ verse revealed with such a property. Now, let us look at numerical property of 769 .

3407193945772214 1273(1904), $769(970)$ 29:69 -- As for those who strive in Our cause, We will surely guide them to Our ways. And indeed, God is always with the righteous.
Index Semi-Prime
2743

Note, 2743 is the total number of verses in the initialed suras.

5197250658603117 1742(2581,2582), 1529(2212,2213) 1359 63:11 -But God will never extend the interim for any soul. And God is fully Cognizant of everything you do.

Here to emphasize the gravity of this statement the count of the primenumbered verses is in the last verse of sura called "The Hypocrites" is to generate the number of suras in the Quran, i.e., 114 and go back to the base of the Quran mathematics which is the number 19.

Let us look at the $1359^{\text {th }}$ prime number and we find out that it is $\mathbf{1 1 2 4 3}$. But 11243 happens to be a twin Gaussian prime and it is $114^{\text {th }}$ such prime pairs. The number 11243 is also the $227^{\text {th }}$ individual twin Gaussian prime and 227 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ individual twin Gaussian prime.
This adds to the gravity of the verse $19: 92$, where the $19^{\text {th }}$ frequency of the word "The All Gracious" is mentioned.

## 234013211359566 19:92 -- It is not befitting for The All Gracious to beget a son!

Note, here that 1359 in this verse is the count of verses in the Quran in the order of revelation.

## Frequency of the word God in initialed chapters

The frequency of the word God provides an independent method, i.e. independent of chapter 9 , to generate the parameters of the Quran. This method is based on the inter-index relations we have been discussing for the past couple of years. For this we go to sura 9:127 and we find it contains $\mathbf{2 6 9 6}^{\text {th }}$ frequency of the word God in the revelation order. If we look at the $2696^{\text {th }}$ prime, we find it is also the $1343^{\text {rd }}$ Gaussian composite (GC). We show this in the following table.

| Index of GC | Index Prime | Prime/GC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1343 | 2696 | 24229 |

Now we see from the above table that 1343 tells us that sura 13 has 43 verses. So, the order of the revelation of the word God in 9:127 leads us to this information. Note sura 13 is the last initialed sura revealed.

> 1748107855542743 929(1450), 487(729) 1387(1982) 419 13:43 -And the unfaithful say; you are not a messenger. Say, God suffices as a witness between me and you and those who possess knowledge of the scripture.
> The key here is the underlined number 729. The number 729 is the index of prime number 5519. We know that 5519 is the index of composite 6346 which is the true total number verses in the Quran.

Verse 55:19 is the $1273^{\text {rd }}$ prime-numbered verses from the beginning of the Quran and $1273=19 \times 67$ is the frequency of the word God from 1:1 to 9:127.

Note all the signs presented here are independent of sura 9 having 127 or 129 verses but it generates sura 9 having 127 verses only and all other parameters of the Quran rejecting the two added verses.

## Last verse in sura 8

The last verse in sura 8 states,
123554349742474 690(1104, 1105), 993(1339, 1340) 941 8:75 -- And those who attained faith later on and emigrated and strove alongside you, then they also belong with you. Those who are relatives; some
possess higher priority over others according to God's scripture. Indeed, God has full knowledge of all things.

Note here, the key is the underlined number $\mathbf{9 4 1}$. The $\mathbf{9 4 1}{ }^{\text {st }}$ composite is 1131 and the $1131^{\text {st }}$ prime is 9127 . Recall here that 941 keeps track of all the composite-numbered verses from the beginning of the Quran. Here, since we are in sura 8, this number is completely independent of number of verses in sura 9 .

## The missing "In the Name of God, the all Gracious, the all Merciful" in sura 9

The fist verse in sura 9 states,
$123654461053362691(1106)$, 1719(2529) 9:1 -- Freedom from obligations has been decreed by God and His messenger for those who have a treaty with you from amongst those who set up partners for god.

The key here is the underlined number 1719. If you go to sura 27:30, you will find that that it is $\underline{1719}^{\text {th }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran to $27: 30$ in the initialed suras. Recall that 27 is the $17^{\text {th }}$ composite and 30 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ composite. Hence, $9: 1$ tells us where to look for the missing "In the Name of God, the all Gracious, the all Merciful"
$19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-prime 55 Generates key parameters of the Quran

The $19^{\text {th }}$ semi-prime is 55 . There are only 2 ways to concatenate these two numbers: either 5519 or 1955. First, we have,

Index Composite
5519
6346
Note, from the above table 5519 by the virtue of being the index of the composite 6346 generates the total number of verses in the Quran, including the un-numbered "Bism Allah"'s. Now to the 1955.

Index
1657

Composite
1955

Here $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$. Again, it generates 9:127.

Furthermore,
Index Quint-prime
195519521
Recall, 19 and 521 are the prime factors of 9899 ; or $9899=19 \times 521$. Note, 9899 is the frequency of $A+L+M$ in sura 2 which is the first initialed sura in the Quran.

The prime factors of $\mathbf{1 9 5 5}$ are. $1955=5 \times 17 \times 23$ with indices $3,7,9$.

The $379^{\text {th }}$ lonely Gaussian prime is 9127 , again generating 9:127.

The $569^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God in the initialed suras

The $569^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God in the initialed suras is 27:93, the last verse in sura 27 . Recall 27 is the only sura containing two opening statements of the Quran or "Bism Allah".

3250178219161027 1222(1835), $\underline{569(822)} 2426$ 27:93 -And say, praise God, He will soon show you His signs, and then you will recognize them. And your Lord is never unaware of what you do.

## Index Index of the Prime Prime/Gaussian Composite

5691143
$1143=9 \times 127$, and sura 92 has 21 verses. Important note is the fact 92 is the numerical value of the word Muhammad and sura 21 is called "the Prophets". Therefore, the above mathematical relations tell us that Muhammad was the final Prophet (33:40). A Prophet is a scripture bearing messenger.

Again, note that the count of the word God in the initialed suras is independent of number of verses in sura 9.

## 2147 and 5917

| Index of <br> the Lonely | Index <br> of | Index of <br> Prime | Prime/LG/Che <br> n Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| Gaussian <br> Prime <br> (LG) | Chen <br> Prime |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2147 | 2730 | 5917 | $\mathbf{5 8 4 3 9}$ |

2147 is the frequency of "H"s plus "M"s in suras 40 through 46. This number has an inter-index relation with 2730 and 5917.

## 52022511591731741362 64:5 - Do you not

 know the news of those who disbelieved previously? Thus, they enjoyed temporarily, but their situation deteriorated; and reserved for them is a painful suffering.| Index | Semi- <br> Prime | Tri-Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1596 | 5917 | 6234 |

1596 is the numerical value of the "Month of Ramadan" and 6234 is the total number of numbered verses in the Quran. Recall the

Quran was revealed during the month of Ramadan (2:185).
$1362^{\text {nd }}$ verse in the Quran is $9: 127$. The index of Composite 1362 is $1143=9 \times 127$ (Milan Sulc, private comm.)

## Recall;

| Index | Prime |
| :--- | :---: |
| 9 | 23 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 23 |
| And, |  |
| $\mathbf{2 3} \times \mathbf{2} \times \mathbf{3} \times 23=3174$. |  |

Therefore, 2147 generates 9:127, and 6234, witnessed by two only and 2730 signifies verse

# 27:30 where the missing BismAllah of sura 9 is compensated. 

## Generator 1967

Index
19

Prime
67
Composite
30

Chapter 67 has 30 verses.
$19 \times 67=1273$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127.
$19 \times 30=570$ is the number of frequencies of $A, L, M$ in chapter 32.
$570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 9127.

An index-prime concatenation of 19 and 67 produces 1967 which is semi prime with an index of 569.

Now let us look at the following table.

| Index | Index of <br> Prime | Index of LP | Semi-Prime | Prime/GP/LP |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 569 | 1143 | 760 | 1967 | 9221 |

Hence, 569 is generated by 1967 . Now, $1143=9 \times 127$ and sura 92 has 21 verses.

4507261034431967 1557(2295), 760(1074) 45:36 -- Therefore, praise God, Lord of the vacua and matter, Lord of the multiverse.
$\underline{2698} 123640221967$ 23:27 -- We therefore inspired him to construct the ship under Our eyes and according to Our inspiration, then when Our command is issued and the pot boils over, take a pair of every kind and your family except those amongst them who are marked, and do not talk to me on behalf of those who have transgressed, they will surely drown.

## 9:128 and 9:129 are rejected at the moment of the revelation of the Quran

Sura 96 is the first sura that was revealed. We can concentrate on 96:1 and 96:9 to see what we can conclude about sura 9 and its number of verses. We can write the following;

| Index | Composite | One possible way to <br> Factorize |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 961 | 1152 | $1152=9 \times 128$ |
| 969 | 1161 | $1161=9 \times 129$ |

Now, in the following analysis we shall see how these two verses are rejected immediately at the outset.

Let us do further analysis on 961.

961 is the $798^{\text {th }}$ composite and 798 is the frequency of $K, H, Y, A^{\prime}, S$ in sura 19.
$961=31 \times 31$ with indices of 11 and 11 . We now check verse $11: 11$ in the Quran.
148281222351235351 11:11 -- Not so are those who have steadfastly persevered and led a righteous life, awaiting them is forgiveness and a generous recompense.
$\underline{812}$ is the number of verses from the beginning of the Quran in the initialed suras. The index of composite 812 is 670 which is the number of verses in the un-initialed suras from the beginning of the Quran to 9:127.

Furthermore, $\underline{812}+670=1482$. Note that $\underline{1482}$ is the frequency of $A, L, M, R$ in sura 13. We can write the following table.

| Index | Prime |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 2 |
| 4 | 7 |
| 8 | 19 |
| 2 | 3 |
| $2 \times 7 \times 19 \times 3=798$ |  |

Shows the circular connection of initials in suras 13 and 19.

Now we look at 969.
$969=19 \times 51$.
But $51=3 \times 17$. The number 317 is the count of prime-numbered verses from the beginning of the Quran to $\mathbf{9 : 1 2 7}$.
$136267062313488790(1273)$, 1818(2696) 317 9:127 -- And when a sura is revealed they look at one another; has anyone seen this?! They thus turn away. God has diverted their hearts for indeed they are people who do not understand.
$969=19 \times 3 \times 17$ with indices $\mathbf{8 , 2 , 7}$. Let us look at 827 .

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Twin Gaussian Prime (TGP) pair is,

$$
\begin{array}{ccccc}
\text { Index of TGP pair } & \text { Index of GP } & \text { Index of Indiv TGP } & \text { TGP pair } \\
\begin{array}{ccccc}
19 & 73,74 & 36,37 & 823,827
\end{array}
\end{array}
$$

Verses 8:23 and 8:27 are the keys.
118349149222422 650(1038), 953(1273) 274 8:23 -- Had God known of any good in them, He would have made them understand. Even if they could understand, they would have still turned away complaining.

The light green numbers underlined are the revelation order of the verses containing the word "God" and in parentheses is the frequency of the revealed word "God".

Recall that $1273=19 \times 67$ is the frequency of the word "God" in $9: 127$ and 953 is the index of composite $1143=9 \times 127$ !

118749549262426 653(1042), $\underline{956(1277)} 905 \underline{8: 27}$--_O you who have faith, do not betray God and the messenger and neither shall you betray deposits entrusted to you while you know.

1187 is the index of prime 9619 , telling us 96 has 19 verses. But 9619 is the $790^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime and $790_{19}=\mathbf{2 6 9 8}_{10}$. Recall 2698 is the total number of the word "God" in the entire Quran. Also 1187 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime and 114 is the number of Suras in the Quran.
Also 956 is the index of composite 1146 and $114: 6$ verses. 1146 is the index of 1365 which is the order of revelation of 19:98. $1365=3 \times 5 \times$ $7 \times 13$ with indices $2,3,4,6$. Remember the $1998^{\text {th }}$ composite $2346=$ $23 \times 2 \times 3 \times 17$ with indices 9127 , declaring 9 has 127 verses. Based on this 2346 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98!
Note, in this exercise all numbers associated with 8:23 and 8:27 are independent of 9 having 127 or 129 verses. However, they generate 9:127 verses.

## Number of Daily Contact Prayers and Number of Units and the Friday Contact Prayer

1748107855542743 929(1450), 487(729) 1387(1982) $419 \underline{13: 43--}$ And the unfaithful say; you are not a messenger. Say, God suffices as a witness between me and you and those who possess knowledge of the scripture.
$419^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse in the Quran is 13:43. Let us look at the following tables:

| Index | Composite | Lonely Prime | Total Number <br> of verses |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 419 | 517 | 5003 | $5003+1343$ <br> $=6346$ |
| Index | Lonely Prime | Quad-Prime | Conclusion |
| 517 | 6211 (Friday) | $\mathbf{3 1 7 4 = 2 3} \times 2 \times 3 \times 23$ <br> 5 | times, 17 units |
|  |  |  |  |

It is interesting that even after addition of the 9:128 and 9:129, the number of units always remained 17 since the time of the Prophet. This shows mathematically, first the importance of the Friday Contact Prayer, the number of daily prayers and the total number of units (rakaa), as well the true total number of verses 6346.

Note also, the word God in $\underline{13: 43}$ is $\underline{729}$ in the initialed suras. $\underline{729}^{\text {th }}$ prime is 5519 and $5519^{\text {th }}$ composite is 6346 or the total number of verses in the Quran. Recall 6346 includes the un-numbered opening statements "In the Name of God, The All Gracious, The All Merciful".
A further observation reveals that verse 55:19 is the $\mathbf{1 2 7 3}{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prime-numbered verse in the Quran and $1273^{\text {rd }}$ frequency of the word God is in 9:127.

## The Importance of Friday Contact Prayer

| Index | Prime | Index + Prime $=$ Prime |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 114 | 619 | $808+6211=7019$ |

Sura 62 has 11 verses and $808^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran 6:19 and as you see $114^{\text {th }}$ prime is 619 .
$80832225761019534(875,876) 189 \mathbf{6 : 1 9}$-- Say, what is the greatest testimony? Say, God testifies between me and all of you. Furthermore, He has inspired this Quran to me to warn you therewith and whoever receives it. You indeed testify that there are other gods with God. Say, I do not testify like you; indeed, He is one god and $I$ am surely far removed from what you set up as partners for god.

7019 is the $9033^{\text {rd }}$ prime number and 903 is $748^{\text {th }}$ composite and $748^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime is 9127.

## Generators of the Quran

Since 2007, at the Sedona meeting, I have been saying that the prime numbers and their indices "generate" the Quran. This idea, inspired by God, has taken shape and is providing a "blind" analysis to generate various parameters of the Quran, i.e., number of verses in each sura and revelation and compilation order of the sura and the frequency of usage of the Quranic initials.

Here, again, I bring you an example.
The $19^{\text {th }}$ tri-prime is $\mathbf{7 8}$ and let us look at the following table.

| Index | Tri-prime | Operation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 78 | $19 \times 78$ (multiplication) |
| 19 | 78 | 1978 (concatenation) |

First the multiplication operation yields $19 \times 78=1482.1482$ is the frequency of $A, L, M, R$. in sura 13. Note, the following table and see what we can learn from 13 and why 13?

Table of integers mentioned in the Quran in ascending order

| Index | Integer |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |


| 2 | $\mathbf{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |
| 11 | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 19 |

From this table we find that the $13^{\text {th }}$ integer in the Quran is number 19. Now let us see again how the number of initials in sura 13 generates the number of initials in sura 19?

| Index | Prime |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 2 |
| 4 | 7 |
| 8 | 19 |
| 2 | 3 |
| $2 \times 7 \times 19 \times 3=798$ |  |

798 is the frequency of $\mathrm{K}, \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{A}^{\prime}, \mathrm{S}$ in sura 19.
The index of composite 798 is 658 and $658=2 \times 7 \times 47$. Note here at a very simple level we have $6+5+8=19$. The index of Composite 2747 is 2346 and 2346 is the number of verses from $1: 1$ to 19:98. But the index of composite 2346 is also 1998, and sura 19 has 98 verses.

2747 is the index of composite 3200 and sura 3 has 200 verses. The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is 6234 and this is the total number of numbered verses in the Quran. The difference between the $19^{\text {th }}$ and $1^{\text {st }}$ permutations, i.e., $6234-2346=3888$ and sura 38 has 88 verses.
$2346=23 \times 2 \times 3 \times 17$ with indices $9,1,2,7$ and sura 9 has 127 verses. Note, the reason behind writing the factors of 2346 in that order is because it generates 9127 and 9127 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 !

Now remember we had the number 2747 that generated all these Quranic parameters. Look at the following table and this also can be generated from the following inter-indexal relation.

| Index of Lonely GP | Index of GP | GP, Lonely GP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1978 (concatenation) | 2747 | 53719 |

This is a circular relation of primes and their indices which we are learning only through God's teaching of the Quran.

The 19 ${ }^{\text {th }} \mathbf{6}$-Prime Controls the number of verses in sura 9

The $1^{\text {th }}$ 6-prime is 560 and it is there to generate the fact that chapter 9 in the Quran has 127 verses. A 6-prime is a composite that can be factored out into six (6) primes. In this case, we have,

$$
560=2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 5 \times 7
$$

Now let us look into Ultimate Mathematics and we shall find a huge inter-indexal relation which boggles the mind.

| Index of Lonely GP | Index of Prime | Prime, Lonely GP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 560 | 1657 | 14051 |

Note the inter-index relation the $560^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is the $1657^{\text {th }}$ regular prime and we have
$1657_{19}=9127_{10}$.

Again, one can see that the structure of the Quran is with its generator which is 19-based Prime-Index Mathematics. 74:30 Over it is 19 .

## Generators for the initials and Sura 9

Here is the table of Gaussian Composites.

| Index | P. Index | Gaussian Composite |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 |
| " | " | " |
| 19 | 40 | 173 |
| " | " | " |
| 47 | 98 | 521 |
| " | " | "6 |

209 is the total frequencies of $A+S+Q$ in Sura 42. Note, A.S.Q. is 42:2 (Hafs version only!). 2917 is the $11^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 and the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 is 9127 and sura 9 has 127 verses. Note, $209=11 \times 19$ !

We also have the following,

| Index of LG Prime | Index of Prime | Prime/LG Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 422 | 1254 | 10223 |

1254 is the frequency of the initials $A, L, M$ is sura 30.
10223 is the concatenation of 102 and 23 and we know that $23^{\text {rd }}$ triprime is 102 and $102=2 \times 3 \times 17$ and the indices of these primes, namely $23,2,3$, and 17 are $9,1,2$, 7 ; reaffirming sura 9 has 127 verses.

This also tells us that 42:2 is the correct verse number for ASQ, hence, only Hafs version of the Quran is correct.

## Generators for the initials and the Number of Verses of Chapters

Let us look at the following table.

| Index of | Prime |
| :--- | :--- |
| Prime |  |

The index relation here connects the frequency of A.L.M. in chapter 30, i.e., 1254. Now, let us look at the following table.

| Index | Composite |
| :--- | :---: |
| 1077 | 1254 |

Sura 107 has 7 verses.
Now let us look at the following table. We see 10223 has the following form.

| Index | Tri-Prime |
| :--- | :--- |
| 23 | $102=2 \times 3 \times 17$ |
| Index of 23 | The indices of 2, 3, and 17 |
| 9 | 17 |

Generators for the initials and the Number of Verses of Chapters
Let us look at the following table and try to understand how the number 19 generates many of the parameters of the Quran.


From the above table, we note that chapter 19 has 98 verses. The multiplication of 19 and 521 yields the following.
$19 \times 521=9899$, the number of the frequency of $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{L}, \mathrm{M}$ in chapter 2.

The index of prime number 619 is 114 , the number of chapters in the Quran.

The index of prime number is 8 and chapter 98 has 8 verses.
$619^{\text {th }}$ prime number is 4567 and the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 4567 is 7456. Chapter 74 has 56 verses. Note 74 is the chapter where 19 is mentioned.

Furthermore,
$19 \times 98=1862$

| Prime |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 941 | 1862 | 15991 |

1862 is the number of word God in $28: 88$. Let us look at the following table.

However, $941^{\text {st }}$ composite is 1131 which is the index of prime

| Index of GP | Index of Prime | Gaussian Prime (GP) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 334 | 658 | 4931 |

number 9127. Again, telling us that chapter 9 has 127 verses.

## Inter-index Relations Generators of the Quran

Let us look at the $19^{\text {th }}$ set of Twin TPCs

| Index | Prime | TPC Index | Twin TPC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 67 | 333,334 | 19422,19428 |

- The total number of verses in the Quran $19 \times 334=\mathbf{6 3 4 6}$
- $\mathbf{3 3 3}_{19}=1143_{10}=\mathbf{9} \times \mathbf{1 2 7}$.
- Note, $3+3+3+3+3+4=19$
- $1+9+4+2+2+1+9+4+2+8=42$
- $19 \times 42=798$
- Note, 798 is the frequency of K.H.Y.A.S. in sura 19.

The $658^{\text {th }}$ composite is 798 and $658=2 \times 7 \times 47$. Note, at a very simple level we have $6+5+8=19$. The index of Composite 2747 is 2346 and 2346 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98. But the index of composite 2346 is also 1998, and sura 19 has 98 verses.

2747 is the index of composite 3200 and sura 3 has 200 verses. The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is 6234 and this is the total number of numbered verses in the Quran. The difference between the $19^{\text {th }}$ and $1^{\text {st }}$ permutations, i.e.,
$6234-2346=3888$ and sura 38 has 88 verses.
$2346=23 \times 2 \times 3 \times 17$ with indices $9,1,2,7$ and sura 9 has 127 verses. Note, the reason behind writing the factors of 2346 in that order, i.e., $23 \times 2 \times 3 \times 17$ is because it generates 9127 and 9127 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 ! Recall 74:30 - Over it is 19

## Generators of the Quran

Here again we discover that the Ultimate Mathematics only generates verses in the Quran witnessed by at least two eyewitnesses. Let us look at the following table called "emirp".

An emirp (prime spelled backwards) is a prime number that results in a different prime when its decimal digits are reversed. (Eric W. Weistein, MathWorld)

Table of Emirps with their Indices

| Index | Emirp | Index | Emirp |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 7}$ |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 7}$ |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 9}$ |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{3 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 9}$ |


| 5 | 71 | 21 | 701 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 6 | 73 | 22 | 709 |
| 7 | 79 | 23 | 733 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 97 | 24 | 739 |
| 9 | 107 | 25 | 743 |
| 10 | 113 | 26 | 751 |
| 11 | 149 | 27 | 761 |
| 12 | 157 | 28 | 769 |
| 13 | 167 | 29 | 907 |
| 14 | 179 | 30 | 937 |
| 15 | 199 | 31 | 941 |
| 16 | 311 | 32 | 953 |
|  |  |  |  |

First, we discuss the $19^{\text {th }}$ emirp which is 359 . The $32^{\text {nd }}$ emrip is the reverse of 359 which is 953 . But $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ is the index of composite
$1143=9 \times 127$.
In the above table in "blue" we have the $11^{\text {th }}$ and $31^{\text {st }}$ emirps. 941 which is the emirp of 149 happens to be the index of composite 1131 which is the index of 9127 !
$\underline{352} 3455033 \underline{2559}$ 211(341), 209(339) 1030(1397) 82 3:59 -- Surely, the example of Jesus as far as God is concerned is just like the example of Adam. He created him from clay and said to it, be and it then became.

Also recall that,

Index $\operatorname{Prime}(\mathbf{I})+\operatorname{Comp}(I)=$ Prime

$$
19 \quad 277(59)+82(59)=359
$$

Look at the numbers of 3:59 and above table and remember 74:30 Over it is 19 . Verses $3: 59$ is the $82^{\text {nd }}$ prime-numbered verse which is
generated by the above table and shows the eternity of the religion. It is also the verse 59 which is the index of the prime 277 and composite 82. Sura 82 has 19 verses. And $1030^{\text {th }}$ prime is 8219 !
$\underline{352}$ is the numerical value of the Quran. $2559=3 \times 853$ with indices 2, 147 and the total number of H.M. in suras 40-46 is 2147.
$\underline{209}$ is the frequency of A.S.Q is sura 42. (339) is the index of composite 422 and A.S.Q. is verses 42:2.
$\underline{211}$ is the $47^{\text {th }}$ prime and sura 47 is called Muhammad. $\underline{(341)}=11 \times$ 31 and $1131^{\text {st }}$ prime is 9127.

With the manifestation of these signs, the truthfulness of $\mathbf{3 : 5 9}$ becomes self-evident. Believing contrary to this verse is opposition to God and bears grave consequences.

## Primes Explain Why Different Numbers Assigned to a verse

By now God has taught us that every parameter in the Quran is generated by the Prime-Index mathematics. This mathematics again only generates those verses whose revelations were witnessed by at least two witnesses. This means that sura 9 has only 127 verses which were witnessed by at least two witnesses.

## Additive Primes and their Indices

These primes are of the type that the sum of their digits also add up to prime number. For example, 23 is an additive prime since $2+3=5$ is a prime, but 19 is not an additive prime because $1+9=10$ is a composi

Table of Additive primes*

| Index | Additive <br> Prime | Index | Additive <br> Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \mathbf{1} \\ \mathbf{2} \\ \mathbf{3} \\ \mathbf{4} \\ \mathbf{4} \\ \mathbf{1 2} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 2 \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ 7 \\ 6 \\ 67 \end{array}$ | 19 <br> 42 <br> 548 | $139$ $359$ $9127$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

In the above table we see that the $19^{\text {th }}$ additive prime is $\mathbf{1 3 9}$ and 139 is the number of letters in the first chapter in the Quran called the "Opener". The $42^{\text {nd }}$ additive prime is 359 which is actually the $19^{\text {th }}$ "Emirp". We do have the following relation.
$19 \times 42=798$ which is the frequency of $K, \mathrm{Ha}, \mathrm{Ya}$, Ain, $S$ is sura 19 .

The $548^{\text {th }}$ additive prime is 9127 and the $548^{\text {th }}$ composite is 670 . A look at the number of verses in the un-initialed suras in the Quran reveals that $670^{\text {th }}$ such verse is $9: 127$.

## Generators of the Quran

The $19^{\text {th }}$ emirp which is 359 . Verse $3: 59$ is where God tells us about the similarity between the creation Adam and Jesus.

Now we look at each single digit in 359 , namely 3,5 , and 9 . The primes corresponding to these indices are 5,11 , and 23 . The digital properties of being the indices of primes are independent of the order of 3,5 , and 9 . Since 953 which is the emirp of 359 has exactly the same property of 359 . Recall that 953 is the index of $1143=9 \times 127$.

Multiplying these primes yields;
$5 \times 11 \times 23=1265$
Properties of $\mathbf{1 2 6 5}$ are through the "inter-index" relations. Let us look at the following table.

| Index of <br> Lonely Prime | Index of <br> Prime | Prime/Lonely <br> Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1265 | 1820 | 15607 |

Here 1820 is the number of verses where the word God is mentioned in the entire Quran.

Analysis of $\mathbf{1 8 2 0}$ in terms of indices of prime yield the following.

| Index | Prime |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2 |
| 8 | 19 |
| 20 | 71 |

The product of the $\mathbf{3}$ primes on the right column of above table reveals the following Quranic fact.
$2 \times 19 \times 71=2698$

2698 is the frequency of the word God in the entire Quran. Note these counts are all consistent with 9:127.

## Generators of the Quran

The generators of the Quran based on primes and their indices generate only those verses revealed by God and were witnessed by at least two persons. These verses are 6234 numbered verses and 6346 total verses. This does not generate the two verses purportedly witnessed by Khuzaima Ibn Thabit AIAnsari, namely 9:128, and 9:129.

The $3488^{\text {th }}$ revealed verse is $9: 127$. The following table reveals the following Quranic fact.

| Index of <br> Gaussian Prime | Index of <br> Prime | Prime/Gaussian <br> Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 7 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 5 0 3}$ |

From the above table, we see the inter-index relations again. 1754 is the number of Composite-numbered verses from the beginning of the Quran to 19:98.

Recall that $\mathbf{1 7 5 4}$ is generated from the following table.
Index Prime Composite

19
67
30

6719 is the $867^{\text {th }}$ prime number and we have the following table.

## Index of Lonely Gaussian Prime

Index of
Lonely Prime

Lonely Prime/ Lonely Gaussian Prime

Note, the composite-numbered verse 19:98 is generated by the prime 67 and index 19. Recall that $1998^{\text {th }}$ composite is 2346 and 2346 is the number of verses from $1: 1$ to $19: 98$. Furthermore, the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is 6234 , which is the total number of numbered verses in the Quran.

## The two False Verses and the Proof of 9:127

In the above exercise, let us count $9: 128,129$ and see what happens?! The number of revealed verses become $\mathbf{3 4 9 0}$. Let us look at the following table.

| Index of <br> Gaussian Prime | Index of <br> Prime | Prime/Gaussian <br> Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 7 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 5 3 1}$ |

If we do this, then we would find the verse $19: 98$ is the $1756^{\text {th }}$ compositenumbered verse. Now let us look at the Lonely Primes (LP) and see where the indices of these lonely primes in the domain of Gaussian Primes (GP) and Twin Gaussian Primes (TGP) are. We show these in the following table.

| Index of TGP | Index of GP | Index of LP | LP/GP/TG |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 341 | 2417 | 3490 | 46507 |

Now the keys of exposing the errors of 9:128,129 are the two indices 341 and 2417.

$$
341=11 \times 31
$$

But $1131^{\text {st }}$ prime is 9127 !
2417 is the $9^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2147 which is total number of the frequency of H.M. in the $\mathbf{7}$ H.M.-initialed suras 40-46. 2417 is a prime number and its index
is 359 which is $19^{\text {th }}$ emirp with the emirp 953 . Recall $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ composite is 1143 and;

$$
1143=9 \times 127!
$$

The Number of Initials in Chapter 2 Generate 9:127
Let us look at the $19^{\text {th }}$ positional additive prime. The following tables the best way to explain it.

| Index | Index of Prime + Prime | Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | $98+521$ | 619 |

- Chapter 19 has 98 verses.
- 19 is the $8^{\text {th }}$ prime and chapter 98 has $\mathbf{8}$ verses.
- 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number and 114 is the number of chapters in the Quran.
- $19 \times 521=9899$ is the frequency of $A, L$, and $M$ in chapter 2.

The last bullet is the key to generate 9:127. Here we note that both 19 and 521 are also twin primes; remember two witnesses! The $\underline{7}^{\text {th }}$ individual twin prime is 19 and the $\underline{48}^{\text {th }}$ individual twin prime is 521 .

The $748^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime is 9127 !
Now let us analyze 748! First we note the digital sum of 748 , i.e. $7+4+8=19$. Furthermore, the digital sum of $9127 \mathrm{is} ; 9+1+2+7=19$. We also note that 9127 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ group element is the following table of the Permutation group elements.

| Index | Element | Index | Element |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 1279 | 13 | 7129 |
| 2 | 1297 | 14 | 7192 |
| 3 | 1729 | 15 | 7219 |
| 4 | 1792 | 16 | 7291 |
| 5 | 1927 | 17 | 7912 |
| 6 | 1972 | 18 | 7921 |
| 7 | 2179 | 19 | 9127 |
| 8 | 2197 | 20 | 9172 |
| 9 | 2719 | 21 | 9217 |
| 10 | 2791 | 22 | 9271 |
| 11 | 2917 | 23 | 9712 |
| 12 | 2971 | 24 | 9721 |
|  |  |  |  |

Now we factor 748 into its prime constituents.
$748=2 \times 2 \times 11 \times 17$
The indices of these primes are,
1157.

This number is a bi-prime and its index is 341 and we have;
$341=11 \times 31$
But, $1131^{\text {st }}$ prime is 9127 !

## Revisiting 9127 Permutation properties

Let us revisit the permutation group properties of 9127

| Index | Element | Index | Element |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 1279 | 13 | 7129 |
| 2 | 1297 | 14 | 7192 |
| 3 | 1729 | 15 | 7219 |
| 4 | 1792 | 16 | 7291 |
| 5 | 1927 | 17 | 7912 |
| 6 | 1972 | 18 | 7921 |
| 7 | 2179 | 19 | 9127 |
| 8 | 2197 | 20 | 9172 |
| 9 | 2719 | 21 | 9217 |
| 10 | 2791 | 22 | 9271 |
| 11 | 2917 | 23 | 9712 |
| 12 | 2971 | 24 | 9721 |

We shall see that the $9^{\text {th }}$ group element is directly generated from 19 and that again it generates 9:127.

First recall that the $19^{\text {th }}$ tri-prime is 78 and that $19 \times 78=1482$ which is the frequency of $A, L, M, R$ is chapter 13 in the Quran. However, the $78^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime number is 2719 . Let us go to $27: 19$ and note the fact that it is a verse in an initialed chapter.

317617081842953781 27:19 -- He then smiled and laughed at her statement and said; my Lord make me be appreciative of Your blessings that You have bestowed upon me and my parents and do righteous deeds that pleases You, and admit me into Your mercy along with Your righteous servants.

Note the underlined number is the order of the revelation of verse in the initialed chapters, $\underline{\mathbf{5 5 3}}$. However, $\underline{953}$ is the index of composite $1143=9 \times 127$, which again points to 9:127.

The 19th "Emirp", 359

As we have seen the $19^{\text {th }}$ "emirp" is 359 and it immediately generates 953 which is the index of composite $1143=9 \times 127$. The $19^{\text {th }}$ "emirp", 359 , assuming that it is written in base 19 , would yield the following.
$359_{19}=1187_{10}$

We should recall that 1187 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime and it is the index of prime number 9619 . Remember chapter 96 which was the first chapter revealed has 19 verses. Also 9619 happens to be lonely prime as well and its index is the $790.790{ }^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word "God" from the beginning of the Quran is 9:127. We also have the following if we assume 790 is in base 19.

$$
\left.790_{19}=2698\right)_{0}
$$

2698 is the number of word God in the entire Quran.

We can also write the following in these cross bases formalism. Recall the $\mathbf{8}^{\text {th }}$ prime number is 19 , hence, we can write the following.
$359_{19}=22438$

2243 is the $334^{\text {th }}$ Prime number. If we multiply 19 by 334 we get $19 \times 334=$ 6346 which is the total number of the verses in the Quran, including the 112 un-numbered "In the Name of God, the All Gracious, the All Merciful".

## The 19" "emirp" 359 and its reverse 953

We a deeper look into 953. Let us look at the following table.

| Index of Twin Prime | Index of Prime | Twin Prime/ Gaussian <br> Composite |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 953 | 1657 | 30853 |

Note, $953^{\text {rd }}$ composite is $1143=9 \times 127$. And 1657 tell us the following.

$$
1657_{19}=9127_{10}
$$

Now, we look at 953 in the domain of Gaussian Composites and Lonely Primes.

| Index of Gaussian <br> Prime | Index of Lonely Prime | Lonely Prime/ Gaussian <br> Composite |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 699 | 953 | 11813 |

Here is what 699 tells about 9:127. We have the following mathematical facts.
$(699)_{19}=(2346)_{10}$

2346 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98. We also can write the following.
$(699)_{10}=(1273)_{8}$

Recall $1273=19 \times 67$ is the frequency of the word God in 9:127.

## 9:127 and Quranic Initials

The $19^{\text {th }}$ prime is 67 and the $67^{\text {th }}$ twin prime pair is $(2141,2143)$. The $7^{\text {th }}$ individual twin prime is 19 and $133=19 \times 7$. Now let us look at the following table.

| Index of <br> Individual TP | Index of GP | Index of Prime | TP/GP/ Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 133 | 166 | 324 | 2143 |

133 in the frequency of the initial "NuN" in chapter 68 which the $29^{\text {th }}$ and the last initialed chapter in the Quran. 166 is the frequency of the initials H.M. in chapter 44. Now let us look at the following.

44 | $\tau+\rho$ | $\tau$ | $\rho$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 150 | 16 | 166 |

The indices of these composites are,
$\begin{array}{llll}29 & 114 & 9 & 127\end{array}$
Again 29 initialed chapters, a total of 114 chapters and chapter 9 has 127 verses.

324 in the frequency of $\mathrm{Ha}+$ the frequency Meem in sura 41. Note, 324 in also the frequency of Meem in sura 43 . However, the way 166 is lining up with 324 is amazing. This is because, as mentioned above, 166 is the frequency of $\mathrm{Ha}+$ Meem in sura 44. But, 44 is also the frequency of Ha in sura 43! This makes the frequency of Ha plus the frequency of Meem in chapter 43 to be $44+324$ $=368$.

We also note that the $324^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 7523 . Let us look at the following table.

| Index of <br> Lonely GP | Index of Prime | Lonely GP/ <br> Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 324 | 953 | 7523 |

However, 953 is the "emirp" of the $19^{\text {th }}$ emirp 359 and 953 is the index of composite $1143=9 \times 127$. Again telling us chapter 9 has 127 verses.

## The Statute Book and 9127

The $19^{\text {th }}$ positional additive prime is $\mathbf{6 1 9}$ which is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number. Note 114 is the number of chapters in the Quran. Let us look at the following table.

| Index | Index + Prime | Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | $98+521=$ | 619 |

From the above table we note that sura 19 has 98 verses. The product of these two numbers is;

$$
19 \times 98=1862
$$

Let us now look at the following table.

| Index of LGP | Index of GP | Lonely GP/ GP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1862 | 2577 | 49891 |

Recall
chapter 25
called the "Statute Book" has 77 verses. Let us go there and examine this verse, i.e., 25:77.

293014681222748 25:77 -- Say, my Lord would not care if it were not for your claims; however, once you reject the truth, then you will soon see the inevitable consequences.

The underlined number 748 is the key. This is the number of verses revealed in the un-initialed suras.

The $748^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime is 9127.

## Generators of the Quran



From the above table, we note that chapter 19 has 98 verses. The multiplication of 19 and 521 yields the following.
$19 \times 521=9899$, the number of the frequency of $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{L}, \mathrm{M}$ in chapter 2.

The index of prime number 619 is $\mathbf{1 1 4}$, the number of chapters in the Quran.

The index of prime number is $\mathbf{8}$ and chapter $\mathbf{9 8}$ has $\mathbf{8}$ verses.

Recall chapter 98 is called "The Proof". Hence, we study the number 988.
$988=2 \times 2 \times 13 \times 19$

The indices of these prime factors are 116 8. Now we look at the number 1168. We look at the following table and we see that the $1168^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite (GC) is the $\mathbf{2 3 4 6}^{\text {th }}$ regular prime.

| Index of GC | Index of Prime | GC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 1 6 8}$ | 2346 | 20857 |

This index relation reveals the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98, which is 2346 and that the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is 6234 , the total number of numbered verses in the Quran.

## Generators of the Quran

We start with $19^{\text {th }}$ positional additive prime.

| Index | Positional Additive Prime |
| :---: | :---: |
| 19 | $\mathbf{9 8}+521=619 \mathrm{p}$ |
| 25 | $114+619=733 \mathrm{p}$ |
| 28 | $150+863=1013 \mathrm{p}$ |
| 30 | $170+1013=1183 \mathrm{c}$ |
| 138 |  |

As we see the fifth row, 1183 is not a prime and is a composite instead. However, 1183 is the $988^{\text {th }}$ composite which we discussed last week; and $1183{ }^{\text {rd }}$ composite is 1406 which is equal to $19 \times 74$. Remember number 19 is mentioned in sura 74 only.

Now let us study 1406 and look at all its prime factors.
$1406=2 \times 19 \times 37$
With indices 1812.

The number 1812 has the following property. Let us look at the following table.

| Index of Lonely <br> GP | Index of GP | GP/Lonely GP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1273=19 \times 67$ | 1812 | 33647 |

Recall $1273=19 \times 67$ is the frequency of the word "God" in 9:127. Note, 1273 is actually generated by 67 being the $19^{\text {th }}$ prime.

## Generators of the Quran

The permutation group properties of 1279 and their relations with prime and their indices generate chapter 9 having 127 verses. Let us look at the following table.

| Index | Element | Index | Element |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 1279 | 13 | 7129 |
| 2 | 1297 | 14 | 7192 |
| 3 | 1729 | 15 | 7219 |
| 4 | 1792 | 16 | 7291 |
| 5 | 1927 | 17 | 7912 |
| 6 | 1972 | 18 | 7921 |
| 7 | 2179 | 19 | 9127 |
| 8 | 2197 | 20 | 9172 |
| 9 | 2719 | 21 | 9217 |
| 10 | 2791 | 22 | 9271 |
| 11 | 2917 | 23 | 9712 |
| 12 | 2971 | 24 | 9721 |
|  |  |  |  |

As we have known for many years 9127 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279. But let us look at the $9^{\text {th }}$ one, or 2719 . Let us see how this number is generated and how it is telling us that 9 has 127 verses.

The index of prime number 2719 is 397 and 397 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Gaussian composite. Now let us go to 27:19 in the Quran.

317617081842953781 27:19 -- He then smiled and laughed at her statement and said, my Lord make me be appreciative of Your blessings that You have bestowed upon me and my parents and do the righteous deeds that pleases You, and admit me into Your mercy along with Your righteous servants.

The number to note here is the order of revelation of verses in initialed chapters which is 953 . The underlined number 953 is the index of composite $1143=9 \times 127$.

## Generators for the initials and Sura 9

Here is the table of Gaussian Composites.

| Index | P. Index | Gaussian Composite |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 66 | 66 | 6 |
| 19 | 40 | 173 |
| 66 | 66 | 6 |
| 47 | 98 | 521 |
| 66 | 66 | 6 |
| 209 | 422 | 2917 |

209 is the total frequencies of $A+S+Q$ in Sura 42. Note, A.S.Q. is 42:2 (Hafs version only!). 2917 is the $11^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 and the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of $\mathbf{1 2 7 9}$ is 9127 and sura 9 has 127 verses. Note, $209=11 \times 19$ !

We also have the following.

| Index of LG Prime | Index of Prime | Prime/LG Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 422 | 1254 | 10223 |

1254 is the frequency of the initials $A, L, M$ is sura 30.

10223 is the concatenation of 102 and 23 and we know that $23^{\text {rd }}$ tri-prime is 102 and $102=2 \times 3 \times 17$ and the indices of these primes, namely $23,2,3$, and 17 are $9,1,2,7$; reaffirming sura 9 has 127 vesres.

This also tells us that $42: 2$ is the correct verse number for ASQ, thereby only Hafs version of the Quran is correct.

Now let us look at the following table. We see 10223 has the following form.

| Index | Tri-Prime |
| :--- | :--- |
| 23 | $102=2 \times 3 \times 17$ |
| Index of 23 | The indices of 2,3, and 17 |
| 9 | 17 |

422 is the index of Lonely Prime 5059 and 5059 is the index of tri-prime 19798. Note the frequencies of Kaaf, Ha, Ya, Ain, Saad is 798 in chapter 19.

## Generators of the Quran

The $114^{\text {th }}$ positional partitionable composite into a prime plus its index is 963 as shown in the following table.

| Index | Index + Prime $=$ Composite |
| :--- | :--- |
| 114 | $142+821=963$ |

From the above table we see $142 \times 19=2698$ which is the frequency of the word "God" in the Quran.

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 821 | 6311 | 988 |

Chapter 63, called the "Hypocrites" has 11 verses and chapter 98 called the "Proof" has 8 verses. The digits 8,2 , and 1 are the indices of 19,3 and 2 . These are the factors of 114 , i.e., $114=2 \times 3 \times 19$. A mathematical warning to the "Hypocrites".

Now let us look at the properties of 963 . Best way to illustrate this is with the aid of a table. Note G and LG stand for Gaussian and Lonely Gaussian, respectively.

| Index of LG Prime | Index of G Prime | Prime/LG Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 963 | 1406 | 25391 |

The number $1406=19 \times 74$ pointing to the physical fact that sura 74 is where the number 19 is mentioned.

The $963^{\text {rd }}$ twin prime pair is $(75401,75403)$ and the indices of these primes are ( 7430,7431 ). Recall verse $74: 30$ is where the number 19 is mentioned and $74: 31$ is the reason for the number 19.

The $963^{\text {rd }}$ individual twin prime is 31183 and this prime happens to be the $11833^{\text {rd }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime. 1183 is also the index of $1406=19 \times 74$ and 1183 is the $\mathbf{9 8 8}^{\text {th }}$ composite itself and we know that sura 98 called "the Proof" has 8 verse

Generating the Initials from 19

We go back to the $\mathbf{1 9}^{\text {th }}$ Positional Additive Prime.

| Index | Positional Additive Prime |
| :--- | :--- |
| 19 | $98+521=619$ |

We show the generators with a bullet format.

- 19 has 98 verses
- $19 \times 521=\mathbf{9 8 9 9}$, the frequency of $\mathrm{A}+\mathrm{L}+\mathrm{M}$ is chapter 2
- 619 Is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number, the number of chapters in the Quran
- 619 is the index of prime 4567 with the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 7456 and chapter 74 where 19 is mentioned has 56 verses.
- $19 \times 98=1862$ is the number of word God from 1:1 to 28:88.
- 15991 is a prime and it is also a Gaussian Prime. Its index is the Gaussian prime domain is 941 and in the prime domain is $\mathbf{1 8 6 2 . 9 4 1}{ }^{\text {st }}$ composite is 1131 which is the index of 9127 , i.e., chapter 9 has 127 verses.
- The digits in 1862, i.e., 1, 8, 6 and 2 are the indices of primes 2, 19, 13 and 3 . We have $19 \times 13 \times 3 \times 2=1482$, which is the frequency of $A+L$ $+\mathbf{M}+\mathbf{R}$ in chapter 13 .
- The digits of $\mathbf{1 4 8 2}$, i.e., $\mathbf{1 , 4 , 8} \mathbf{~ a n d ~} \mathbf{2}$ are the indices of primes $\mathbf{2 , 7 , 1 9}$ and 3 . We have $19 \times 7 \times 3 \times 2=798$, which is the frequency of $\mathrm{K}+\mathrm{H}+$ $A^{\prime}+\mathbf{Y}+S$ in chapter 19.

The 19 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime Generates 9:127

The total number of verses, i.e., including the "Bism Allah" in the Quran is generated from the $19^{\text {th }}$ semi-prime which is 55 . Therefore, the concatenation of 55 and 19 is 5519 which is the index of 6346 which is the total number of verses in the Quran. Let us study 5519. We note there are 2 prime numbers in

5519, i.e., 5 and 19. The indices of these primes are 3 and 8 , hence we for 5519, we have 338. Let us look at the following table.

| Index of Tri- <br> Prime | Index of <br> Composite | Composite/Tri- <br> Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{3 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 6 2}$ |

1362 is the number of verses from $1: 1$ to $9: 127$. [1143 is the index of the composite 1362 and $1143=9 \times 127$, (Milan Sulc 1998)]. 1362 is also a triprime and its index 338 which was generated from 5519.

19, index of Prime Number 67 Generates 9:127 and 114

We go back to this mathematical truth.

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 67 | 30 |

Chapter 67 has 30 verses.
$19 \times \mathbf{6 7}=\mathbf{1 2 7 3}$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127.
$\mathbf{1 9} \times \mathbf{3 0}=\mathbf{5 7 0}$ is the number of frequency of $A$ plus $L$ plus $M$ in chapter 32.
$570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 9127 .

Let us just focus on 19 and 67 and see if we can generate 114 which is the number of chapters in the Quran from these two numbers. Remember these two numbers have already given us the frequency of the word God, i.e., 1273 in 9:127.

The index of the prime number 19 is $\mathbf{8}$ and the index of the prime number 67 is 19. Hence, we have 819. A look the following table reveals the answer.

| Index of <br> Lonely Prime | Index of <br> Gaussian Prime | Lonely <br> Prime/Gaussian Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 819 | 619 | $\mathbf{9 9 6 7}$ |

Recall 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number.

19, 67 and 30 Generate $32: 30$ and 9:127

Let us look at the following table.

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 67 | 30 |

- Chapter 67 has 30 verses.
- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127.
- $19 \times \mathbf{3 0}=\mathbf{5 7 0}$ is the number of frequency of A plus L plus M in chapter 32.
- Chapter 32 has 30 verses.
- $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 9127 .
- $3230=2 \times 5 \times 17 \times 19$

| Composite | Factors |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3230 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 19 |  |
| Indices | $\mathbf{1}$ | 3 | 7 | 8 |  |

Now let us look at the concatenation of $1,3,7$ and 8 or. The $341^{\text {st }}$ tri-prime is 1378 and $341=11 \times 31$. Recall that $1131^{\text {st }}$ prime is 9127 .

## 19 Generates the Total Number of Verses

Let us go back to last week's findings and look at 341. Recall, we generated 341 from 19 and 30 . Moreover, $341=11 \times 31$ and recall that $1131{ }^{\text {st }}$ prime is 9127.

| index | Individual <br> twin prime | Semi-prime | Tri-prime | Quad <br> prime | Sext-prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 341 | 7561 | 1157 | 1378 | 2145 | 7320 |

From the above table, chapter 73 has 20 verses. $1820^{\text {th }}$ composite is 2145 and 1820 is the total number verses with the word "God" in the Quran. Recall from the past sessions that 1,8 and 20 do generate primes 2,19 and 71 where we have,
$2 \times 19 \times 71=2698$ (the total frequency of the word God in the Quran.)

I have discussed 1157 and 1378 previously as how they generate 9127 and 3230. Milan also pointed out to me that $1157^{\text {th }}$ composite is 1378 .

The $341^{\text {st }}$ individual twin prime number is 7561 as we see in the above table. However, 7561 is also the $475^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian composite and;
$475=5 \times 5 \times 19$

But $5519^{\text {th }}$ composite is 6346 which as $I$ said is the total number of verses in the Quran including the un-numbered ones.

## Generators of the Quran

In this section, we generate the number of suras, the number of verses in the un-initialed suras and the frequency of the word God in 9:127 and a lot more.
Let us look at the following table. Not, GC is the Gaussian Composite, LGC is the Lonely Gaussian Composite, LGP is the Lonely Gaussian Prime, and ITP is the Individual Twin Prime.

| Index of <br> LGC | Index of <br> Prime | Index of <br> ITP | Prime, <br> ITP, LGC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 114 | 384 | 148 | 2657 |

Prime 2657 is a LGC and ITP and of course a prime. Its indices generate the number of chapters in the Quran, 114, and 384 is analyzed in the following way.

$$
\mathbf{1 1 4}_{19}=\mathbf{3 8 4}_{10}
$$

And
$384=2 \times 4 \times 4 \times 3 \times 4$ (the number of 5 daily contact prayers)
Let us now try to analyze 148.

| Index of <br> LGP, ITP | ITP | LGP | Index + Prime = C |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 148 | 2657 | 3491 | $182+1091=1273$ |

3491 is the number of verses in the un-initialed suras. 1273 is the frequency of the word God in 9:127.

1091 is the numerical value of Ramadan, the month in which Quran was revealed.

Note, the very first verse in the Quran, is the $148^{\text {th }}$ verse revealed.

1114896 1(1) 5(12) 1:1 In the name of God, The All Gracious, The All Merciful

## $1: 1$, the $148^{\text {th }}$ Verse Revealed

We continue our study of 148 . Let us look at each digit as the index of its corresponding prime.

| Index | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Prime | 2 | 7 | 19 |

Hence, we have 2719. 2719 is the $397^{\text {th }}$ prime, but 397 itself is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Twin Gaussian Composite (TGC). We therefore can conclude that $19^{\text {th }}$ TGC generates the revelation order of $1: 1$ which has 19 letters.

We also can multiply these prime, i.e., $2,7,19$ and obtain the following.
$2 \times 7 \times 19=266$
However, $266^{\text {th }}$ composite is 334 and we find the number of verses in the Quran including the un-numbered opening statements from the $19^{\text {th }}$ twin TPCs.

| Index of <br> Twin TPC | 1ndex of <br> TPC | Index of <br> TPC | Twin <br> TPC | Twin <br> TPC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 333 | 334 | 19422 | 19428 |

We have;
$19 \times 334=6346$; Total number of verses in the Quran.

More on 2719

There is still more about 2719 which is derived from 148. The prime number 2719 is the index of composite 3168 which in turn is the index of composite 3683. This tells us that chapter 36 has 83 verses. Recall that chapter 36 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura in the Quran. Furthermore, 36:83 is a prime numbered verse and it is $951^{\text {st }}$ such verse from the beginning of the Quran. Number 951 is a semi prime and it is the $285^{\text {th }}$ such number and 285 is the total frequencies of "Ya" + "Seen" in this chapter called YaSeen.

## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite, 389

389 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite (LGC). Let us investigate the consequences of the $19^{\text {th }} \mathrm{LGC}$ via the following table.

| Index of <br> GC | Index of <br> LGC | GC/LGC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 389 | 247 | 6089 |

Now let us look at the following table.

| Index of <br> GP | LGC | Gaussian <br> Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 247 | 6089 | 3491 |

3491 is the number of verses in the un-initialed chapters in the Quran.

## 1:1, the $148^{\text {th }}$ Verse Revealed

The $148^{\text {th }}$ revealed verse in the Quran is the first verse in the complied version of the Quran which is the opening statement of the Quran and God introduces Himself to the reader by two of His most beautiful names, The All Gracious and The All Merciful.

Let us look at the following table.

| Index of <br> Lonely <br> Prime | 1ndex of <br> Prime/GP | Prime/Lonel <br> y Prime | Gaussian <br> Prime <br> (GP) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 148 | 247 | 1567 | 3491 |

Note, 3491 is the total number of verses in the un-initialed suras in the Quran.

## "Victory"; 48:29

We already saw how to generate the number of verses in the un-initialed chapters. We know it directly comes from the revelation order of the first verse in the complied version of the Quran, 148.

We also know that there are 83 un-numbered opening statements in the uninitialed chapters and then we have,
$83+3491=3574$

Now, let us look at the following table.

| Index of <br> Lonely Gaussian <br> Prime | 1ndex of <br> Gaussian <br> Prime | Gaussian Prime <br> (GP), LGP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3574 | 4829 | $\mathbf{1 0 0 5 1 1}$ |

Let us look at 48:29.
-Muhammad is God's messenger. And those with him are stern against the unfaithful, and compassionate amongst themselves. You see them bowing and prostrating, seeking God's bounty and His approval. Their marks are on their faces because of repeated prostration. Such is their example in the Torah. And their example in the Gospel is like a plant that grows taller and stronger, pleasing the farmers and enraging the unfaithful. God has promised the faithful who lead a righteous life, forgiveness and a generous recompense.

## $19^{\text {th }}$ Composite, Generator of the Quran

The $19^{\text {th }}$ composite is 30 and the $30^{\text {th }}$ prime number is 113 . We can make table to show this concept is more visually friendly method.

| Index of <br> Composite | Composite/Inde <br> x of Prime | Prime | H+M Frequency <br> in 40-46 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 30 | 113 | $19 \times 113=2147$ |

As we see, the frequency of $H+M$ in chapters 40 through 46 is generated very quickly. Now we look the index 19 for 55 and 359. Let us look at the following table.

| Index | Prime(index) + <br> Composite(index) $=$ Prime | Bi- <br> Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | $277(59)+82(59)=359$ | 55 |

In the above table, second column, I just want to focus on the index 59. Now we shall see how both 55 and 59 are related to the Quran. We can tabulate this concept.

| Index of <br> Individual Twin <br> Prime | Index of <br> Gaussian Prime | Individual twin <br> prime/Gaussian <br> Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 55 | 59 | 619 |

Recall 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number and 114 is the number of chapters in the Quran.

Now let us look at the following.
$19 \times 59=1121$; total frequency of $\mathbf{H}+M$ in suras 40,41 , and 42 .
$19 \times 55=1045$; total frequency of $\mathbf{H}+M$ in suras 41,42 , and 43 .

## 19 the Generator of the Quran

The $19^{\text {th }}$ semi-prime is 55 and the prime number 5519 is the index of 6346 which is the total number of verses including the 112 un-numbered opening statements.

Now the index of prime number 5519 is 729 and it is the $632^{\text {nd }}$ prime-additive composite which is 6248 .

| Index of Composite | Index + Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 632 | $729+5519$ | 6248 |

Now let us look at the properties of $\mathbf{6 2 4 8}$ with the following table.

| Index of Individual <br> Twin Prime | Index of Prime | Prime/Individual Twin <br> Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1657 | 6248 | 62143 |

Now let us look at 1657.1657 is the index of 1955 and it is readily generated from 19 and the $19^{\text {th }}$ semi-prime 55 . And we have,
$1657_{19}=9127_{10}$.
Again generating 9 having 127 verses.

Now let us look at 632. We can show its properties in the following table.

| Index of <br> Lonely GP | Index of GP | Index of Prime | Prime/GP/ <br> Lonely GP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 632 | 941 | 1862 | 15991 |

- $19 \times \mathbf{9 8}=1862$ is the number of word God from 1:1 to 28:88.
- 15991 is a prime and it is also a Gaussian Prime. Its index in the Gaussian prime domain is 941 and in the prime domain is $\mathbf{1 8 6 2 . 9 4 1}{ }^{\text {st }}$ composite is 1131 which is the index of $\mathbf{9 1 2 7}$, i.e., chapter 9 has 127 verses.
- The digits in 1862, i.e., 1, 8, 6 and 2 are the indices of primes $2,19,13$ and 3 . We have $19 \times 13 \times 3 \times 2=1482$, which is the frequency of $A+L$ $+\mathbf{M}+\mathrm{R}$ in chapter 13 .
- The digits of $\mathbf{1 4 8 2}$, i.e., $1,4,8$ and 2 are the indices of primes $2,7,19$ and 3 . We have $19 \times 7 \times 3 \times 2=798$, which is the frequency of $\mathrm{K}+\mathrm{H}+$ $A^{\prime}+\mathrm{Y}+\mathrm{S}$ in chapter 19.

The $\mathbf{1 9}^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian

The following table shows a short list of Lonely Gaussian Composite (LGC)

| Index | LGC | Index | LGC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 241 |
| 2 | 5 | 14 | 257 |
| 3 | 29 | 15 | 269 |
| 4 | 53 | 16 | 293 |
| 5 | 61 | 17 | 337 |
| 6 | 73 | 18 | 373 |
| 7 | 89 | 19 | 389 |
| 8 | 137 | 20 | 409 |
| 9 | 149 | 21 | 421 |
| 10 | 157 | 22 | 433 |
| 11 | 173 | 23 | 449 |
| 12 | 181 | 24 | 509 |

We want to see what we can generate with this. We look at each digit in as the index of a prime. Look at the following table.


Let us look at $5 \times 19 \times 23=2185$.

Let us look at verse 2:185.

2:185 -- The month of Ramadan is the month during which the Quran was revealed, as guidance for the people and proofs of guidance and the statute book. Therefore, whoever witnesses this month shall fast therein. And whoever is ill or on a trip, shall substitute a number of days later on. God wants you to be comfortable, He does not wish you hardship while you are completing this duty and you shall glorify God for guiding you that you may be appreciative.

## 341 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Prime Number

The $341^{\text {st }}$ prime number is 2293 . But why choose 341 ? Here is why.
$341=11 \times 31$

However, $1131^{\text {st }}$ prime number is 9127 . We therefore correlate with the fact that chapter 9 has 127 verses. Now let us study the prime number 2293. The following table is again points to 9127 .

| Index of <br> Gaussian <br> Composite | Index of Prime | Prime/Gaussian <br> Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1143 | 2293 | 20297 |

Look at the inter-index relation in the above table. We see that the $341^{\text {st }}$ Prime which is 2293 lines up with 1143 and we have.
$1143=9 \times 127$.

Recall that $1143^{\text {rd }}$ composite is 1362 which is the number of verses from $1: 1$ to 9:127.

## $114^{\text {th }}$ Twin Prime Pair

The $114^{\text {th }}$ twin prime pair is $(4271,4273)$. I specifically highlighted 4271 for the reasons which become evident in the following section.

4271 is the $16^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2147, the total frequency of HaMeem in all seven H.M.-initialed chapters 40-46.

Let us look at the following table.

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 586 | 4271 | 714 |

There is an inherent relation between the prime and the composite in the above table.

| Index | Prime |
| :---: | :---: |
| 4 | 7 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 7 | 17 |
| 1 | 2 |

$7 \times 3 \times 17 \times 2=714$.

Hence, these two numbers generate each other. Their common index is 586. However, we have,
$586=2 \times 293$.

2293 is the $341^{\text {st }}$ Prime and $341=11 \times 31$ and $11311^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127 .

The index of 2 is $\mathbf{1}$ and the index of 293 is $\mathbf{6 2}$ so we have 162 which is the index of prime number 953 which happens to be the index of composite 1143.

$$
1143=9 \times 127 .
$$

Recall from many moons ago that the TRUE position of the HaMeen of $\mathbf{4 2}: 1$ is 4271.

## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Hept-Prime, 1120

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Hept-Prime is 1120 and we shall see how it generates the number of word God in the Quran and generates 96:19 and 9:127. These are based on Gaussian Composite (GP) and Lonely Gaussian Composite (LGC). Let us look at the following table.


The indices of 19913, which is both a GC and LGC, are 1120 and 790, respectively.

But 790 is the number of verses with the word God in 9:127. Furthermore,
$790_{19}=\mathbf{2 6 9 8}_{10}$

Recall 2698 is the frequency of the word God in the entire Quran. The factorized form of 2698 is,
$2698=2 \times 19 \times 71$

With indices $1,8,20$ or 1820 . This number, 1820, is the frequency of verses with the word God in the entire Quran. 790 is also the index of Lonely Prime 9619. Recall sura 96 has 19 verses.

## The 114 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime

The $114^{\text {th }}$ Tri-prime is 455 . A Tri-prime is a composite that can be factored out into 3 prime, i.e., $455=5 \times 7 \times 13$. Now we shall see how 455 generates 9127. Let us look at the following table.


But, 473
$=11 \times$
43. Recall $1143=9 \times 127$. Remember, $1143^{\text {rd }}$ composite is 1362 and $1362^{\text {nd }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran is 9:127.

## The $114^{\text {th }}$ Hept-Prime Generates 9:127

The $114^{\text {th }}$ Hept-prime is 5408. A Hept-Prime is a composite with 7 prime factors, i.e., $5408=2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 13 \times 13$. Now there is an inter-index relation which bring everything into focus. Let us look at the following table.

| Index of Gaussian <br> Prime | Index of Prime | Prime/Gaussian Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2719 | 5408 | 52999 |

So as we see that the $5408^{\text {th }}$ prime number is lining up with 2719 which is the index of the Gaussian prime 52999.

Now let us go to verse 27:19.

317617081842953781 27:19 -- He then smiled and laughed at her statement and said; my Lord make me be appreciative of Your blessings that You have bestowed upon me and my parents and do righteous deeds that pleases You, and admit me into Your mercy along with Your righteous servants.

Note the order of the revelation of verse in the initialed suras, $\underline{953}$ is the index of composite $1143=9 \times 127$.

Further note, the index of prime number 2719 is 397 and 397 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Individual twin Gaussian composite.

## Generators of 9127

The number 30 being the $19^{\text {th }}$ composite and $19 \times 30=570$ where $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 9127 . The number of frequency of $A, L, M$ in chapter 30 , i.e., 1254 also plays an important role in generating 9127 . Let us look at the following table. The number 1254 can be written as;


| 2 | 3 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 54 | 251 |

The second column yields the following $2 \times 3 \times 251=1506$. Now let us the properties of 1506 . We set up the following table.

| Index of Lonely Prime | Index of Lonely <br> Gaussian Prime | Lonely Prime/Lonely <br> Gaussian Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1506 | 748 | 19001 |

The inter-index relation comes into play. $748^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime is 9127.

## More Generators of 9127

Now we make the following table from the information of the above table.

| Index of Prime | Index of Gaussian <br> Prime | Prime/Gaussian Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1506 | 760 | 12611 |

Let us look at the indices of $\mathbf{1 2 6 1 1 .}$

| Index of lonely <br> Prime/Gaussian Prime | Lonely Prime | Prime/Gaussian Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

However, 9221 is the $1143^{\text {rd }}$ prime number and $1143=9 \times 127$.

## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Prime Number

The $19^{\text {th }}$ prime number is 67 and we have;
$19 \times 67=1273$.

The number 1273 is the frequency of the word "Allah" or God from the beginning of the Quran to 9:127.
But we have the following mathematical relation which we display in the following table.

| Index of Twin Prime | Index of Gaussian <br> Prime | Twin Prime/Gaussian <br> Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 764 | 1273 | 22619 |

The number 764 can be factored out into its prime factors;

$$
764=2 \times 2 \times 191 .
$$

The indices of these prime factors are $1,1,43$. Hence, we have;
$1143=9 \times 127$.

Or we are back to 9:127.

9:127 Generates the Number of Initials in Sura 43

We have the following mathematical relation which we display in the following table.

| Index of Twin Prime <br> Pair | Index of Twin Gaussian <br> Composite Pair | Twin Prime Pair/Twin <br> Gaussian Composite <br> Pair |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 764 | 368 | 55817 |

This is again the case of inter-index relations. Let us review 764. We can write 764 in terms of its prime factors;
$764=2 \times 2 \times 191$.
The indices of these prime factors are $1,1,43$. Recall $1143=9 \times 127.368$ is the frequency of H.M. in sura 43 . Remember sura 43 is the $24^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura in the Quran and $19^{\text {th }}$ revealed initialed sura.

## $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime

The $19^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime is 223 and 223 is the $48^{\text {th }}$ prime number. Note the following mathematical fact.
$19 \times 48=912$

Note 912 is the frequency of the initials in sura 15.

Now let us look at $48^{\text {th }}$ prime number and see how other parameters of the Quran are generated. Hence, we assemble the following table.

| Index | Prime | TPC | Ind. TP | Tri-Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 48 | 223 | 1452 | 521 | 195 |

1452 tells us that sura 14 has 52 verses. 521 times 19 is equal to 9899 which is the frequency of the initials in sura 2.
is the numerical value of the initial Kaaf HaYaAinSaad in sura 19.

912 also can be factored out into two different composites, i.e.,
$912=114 \times 8$
Concatenation of these two composites 114 (the number of chapters in the Quran and 8 (the index of prime 19) yields 1148. Let us look at the properties of 1148 and see how we can generate some of the parameters of the Quran.

Let us look at the following table.

| Index | Composite | Index + Prime = <br> Composite |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 958 | 1148 | $1096+8803=9899$ |

Sura 95, called "The Fig" has 8 verses, Sura or Chapter 109 has 6 verses. The frequency of three Arabic letters corresponding to these English letters "As + Ls $+\mathrm{Ms} "$ in sura 2 is $\mathbf{9 8 9 9}=19 \times 521$.

| Index of <br> Gaussian Prime | Index of Lonely <br> Prime | Gaussian Prime/ <br> Lonely Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1148 | 1599 | 20219 |

Sura 15 has 99 verses. Please recall that we started with 912 which is the frequency of "As $+\mathbf{L s}+\mathbf{R s}$ " is sura 15 and we generated the number of verses in sura 15!

And finally, we note,

| Index of <br> Gaussian Prime | Index of Prime | Gaussian Prime/ <br> Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1148 | 2286 | 20219 |

Chapter 2 has 286 verses. Remember above we generated the number of initials that is 9899 in sura 2 !

## 912, Another Look

912, which we have been investigating is the frequencies of $A+L+R$ in sura 15. We look at another way to factorize 912 .
$912=152 \times 6$.

Now, let us look at 1526. In the following table.

| Index of <br> Gaussian Prime | Index of Twin <br> Gaussian Prime | Gaussian Prime/ <br> Twin Gaussian Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1526 | 475 | 27851 |

475 is the revelation order of $\mathbf{1 9 : 1}$. Let us look at the prime factors of 475.
$475=5 \times 5 \times 19$

5519 is the index of composite 6346 which is the total number of verses in the Quran including the $\mathbf{1 1 2}$ un-numbered "BismAllah"s.

## 912, A Different Look

We may write the number 912 which in the sum of frequencies of $A, L$, and $R$ in sura 15 in the following manner.
$912=228 \times 4$
The number 2284 reveals that sura 9 has 127 verses. Let us show this generator with the help of the following table.

| Index of Sequential <br> Twin Gaussian Prime | Index of Twin <br> Gaussian Prime Pair | Twin Gaussian <br> Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2284 | $\mathbf{1 1 4 3}$ | 210907 |

Recall that,

$$
1143=9 \times 127
$$

Note, the Twin Gaussian Prime, 210907, has its twin as 210911. However, it happens that 2284 is the index of 210907 rather than 210911. A careful inspection of these two numbers reveals that the digital sum of 210907 is 19 , i.e., $2+1+0+9+0+7=19$, but not so for 210911 .

## 912, A Different Look, Continued

As we have noted before, the number 912 which in the sum of frequencies of $A, L$, and $R$ in sura 15 can be written in the following manner.

$$
912=228 \times 4
$$

The number 2284 generates the frequencies of Kaaf , Ha, Ya, Ain and Saad in sura 19. Let us show this generator with the help of the following table.

| Index of Gaussian <br> Prime | Index of Prime | Prime/Gaussian <br> Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1147 | 2284 | 20183 |

We note that 1147 which is the index of the Gaussian prime 20183 is,
$798=114 \times 7$.

But we recognize that $798=19 \times 42$ is the frequencies of the sum of the usages of Kaaf, Ha, Ya, Ain and Saad in chapter 19.

## 19 and 67 Generate the Quran

397 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Gaussian composite.

| Index | Indiv. TGC | Index | Indiv. TGC |  | Index | Indiv. TGC |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3}$ |  |  |
| 2 | 17 | 9 | 193 | 16 | 317 |  |  |
| 3 | 37 | 10 | 197 | 17 | 349 |  |  |
| 4 | 41 | 11 | 229 | 18 | 353 |  |  |
| 5 | 97 | 12 | 233 | 19 | 397 |  |  |
| 6 | 101 | 13 | 277 |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | 109 | 14 | 281 |  |  |  |  |

$1273=19 \times 67$ needs to be checked in the Quran. Verse 12:73 is primenumbered verse, and it is the $397^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran.
$1273{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prime-numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran is $55: 19$ and 5519 is the index of composite 6346 which is the total number of verses in the Quran including the un-numbered "In the Name of God, the all Gracious, the all Merciful".

The $19^{\text {th }}$ sequential Twin Prime Generates 9:127
The $19^{\text {th }}$ sequential twin prime is 109 . Note, chapter 109 is called "The Unfaithful". The $109^{\text {th }}$ quad-prime is 748 which is the index of Lonely Prime 9127.
$748=2 \times 2 \times 11 \times 17$

The indices of these prime factors are 115 7. The number 1157 is semi-prime and its index is $341=11 \times 31$ and $1131^{\text {st }}$ prime is 9127 .

## Natural Generation of $\mathbf{9 : 1 2 7}$

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 67 | 30 |

Chapter 67 has 30 verses.
$19 \times \mathbf{6 7}=1273$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127.
$\mathbf{1 9} \times \mathbf{3 0}=\mathbf{5 7 0}$ is the number of frequencies of $A, L, M$ in chapter 32 .
$570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 9127.

The $67^{\text {th }}$ Index + GP $=$ Prime $(570+9127=9697)$. However, the Index and its Gaussian Prime happen to be 570 and 9127.

Furthermore, the index of prime 9697 is 1197 and 1197 is the frequency of initials in sura 14.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime Number

We know that the exponent $p$, where $p$ is a prime number, of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime number of the form MP = $2^{p}-1$ is 4253 . This tells us that chapter 42 has 53 verses.

Now we investigate a group of complex prime number known as the Gaussian Mersenne Primes (GMP). These Primes are of the form GMP = $(1+i)^{n}-1$, where $i$ is an imaginary number equal to the square root of -1 .
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mersenne_prime.
The exponent $\mathbf{n}$ for the $19^{\text {th }}$ such prime is 353 and 353 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+$ $M$ in chapter 42.

## Generators of the Quran

The following table has a simple function and it is to generate Quranic parameters.

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 67 | 30 |

Chapter 67 has 30 verses.
$19 \times \mathbf{6 7}=\mathbf{1 2 7 3}$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127.
$19 \times \mathbf{3 0}=\mathbf{5 7 0}$ is the number of frequencies of $A, L, M$ in chapter 32.
$570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 9127.

However, $67+30=97$ which is the $7^{\text {th }} \mathbf{P}(\mathrm{I})+\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{I})=\mathrm{P}$ prime number, i.e., $67(19)+30(19)=97$. Recall that 97 is the frequency of the initial "Saad" is chapter 7.

Note the index of prime number 97 is 25 (the frequency of Adam and Jesus in the Quran). Remember that the numerical value of "Saad" is 90 which plus 7 (sura number) also gives 97 . Furthermore, $19 \times 25=475$ which is the revelation verse number in initialed chapters.

We also observe that $25=5 \times 5$ and 5519 is the index of 6346 which is the total number of verses in the Quran including the un-numbered "BismAllah"s. Recall that composite 1955's index is 1657 and;
$1657_{19}=9127_{10}$. Again, it generates 9:127.

## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime (wiki) is 83 and,
$19 \times 83=1577$

1577 is the index of composite 1862 and,
$19 \times 98=1862$

1862 is the number of word God in 28:88. Let us look at the following table.

| Index of Gaussian <br> Prime | Index of Prime | Prime/ Gaussian Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 941 | 1862 | 15991 |

However, $941^{\text {st }}$ composite is 1131 which is the index of prime number 9127. Again, telling us that chapter 9 has 127 verses.

$$
570^{\text {th }} \text { Chen Prime }
$$

We have the following table from many years ago.

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 67 | 30 |

67 has 30 verses.
$19 \times 67=1273 ; 1273$ is the frequency of the word God in 9:127.
$19 \times 30=570 ; 570$ is the frequency of the initials $A, L, M$ in chapter 32.
$570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 9127.
$570^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime is $\mathbf{8 6 2 7}$. Have a look at the following table.

| Index of Chen Prime | Index of Twin Prime | Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 570 | 368 | 8627 |

A quick check of chapter 43 reveals the frequency of $\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{M}$ is 368.

$114^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime

We have the following table.

| Index of Chen Prime | Index of Prime | Prime/Chen Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 114 | 166 | 983 |

166 is the frequency of $\mathrm{Ha}+$ Meem in chapter 44 . The $114^{\text {th }}$ composite is 150 and 150 is the frequency of Meem in sura 44. This means that the frequency of Ha in sura 44 is $166-150=16$. We can then write.

|  | Meem | Ha | Ha + Meem |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Composite | 150 | 16 | 166 |
| Index | 114 | 9 | 127 |

## More Generators of the Quran

65:8 -- And many communities opposed the command of their Lord and His messengers, consequently, We called them to account, through ultimate mathematics, and We made them suffer, a horrendous suffering.

First a simple observation.
$6+5+8=19$.

658 is the index of composite 798 and 798 is the frequencies of $K, H$, Y, A', S in Sura 19. And,
$658=2 \times 7 \times 47$.
The index of Composite 2747 is 2346 and 2346 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98. 2747 is the index of 3200 and Sura 3 has 200 verses.

The index of composite 658 is 538 and $538^{\text {th }}$ non-Chen prime is 9127.

619 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime

The $619^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime ( $\mathbf{L P}$ ) is 7541 and it is also a Gaussian Composite. We can therefore we can set up the following table,

Index Index of LP Index of Prime GC/LP/Prime

| 473 | 619 | 956 | 7541 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Let us look at these indices, namely, 473, 619, 956.
$473=11 \times 43$; but $1143=9 \times 127$, and 9 has 127 verses.
619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number and the Quran has 114 chapters.
$956^{\text {th }}$ composite is 1146 and chapter 114 has 6 verses.
The $19^{\text {th }}$ index additive prime is 619 , i.e.,
Index Index + Prime $=$ Prime
19
$98+521=619$

However, 7541 is the $521^{\text {st }}$ Chen Prime.

## More Generators of the Quran

The following table shows the $19^{\text {th }}$ twin TPC with the indices of the each TPC.

| Index of <br> Twin TPC | Index of <br> TPC | Index of <br> TPC | Twin TPC | Twin TPC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 333 | 334 | 19422 | 19428 |

- The total number of verses in the Quran $19 \times 334=\mathbf{6 3 4 6}$
- $\mathbf{3 3 3}_{19}=1143_{10}=9 \times 127$.
- Note, $3+3+3+3+3+4=19$.
$1+9+4+2+2+1+9+4+2+8=42$.
- $19 \times 42=798$
- Note, 798 is the frequency of K.H.Y.A.S. in chapter 19
- Digital sum of 19422 is 18 and the digital sum of 19428 is 24 and $1824=96 \times 19$; and 96 has 19 verses.

Now let us look at 333 and 334 as the indices of Non-Chen Primes. The $333{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 5693 and it is the $368^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite. 368 is the frequency of the initials H.M. in chapter 43. 5693 is the $473{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Lonely Prime and,
$473=11 \times 43$
$1143=9 \times 127$; Chapter 9 has 127 verses.
The $334^{\text {th }}$ non-Chen prime is 5717 and it is the $753^{\text {rd }}$ prime. 753 is the $619^{\text {th }}$ composite and 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime.

## Generate the Number of Verses

I am going to generate the number of verses in the Quran from Gaussian primes, specifically "Index Additive Gaussian Primes". A Index Additive Gaussian Prime is a Gaussian prime which is the sum of a Gaussian Prime plus its index. The $1^{\text {th }}$ such Gaussian Prime is;

| Index | Index of GP | GP | Index + GP $=$ <br> GP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 360 | 5351 | 5711 |

However, 5711 is the $475^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime and,
$475=5 \times 5 \times 19$

But, $5519^{\text {th }}$ composite is $\mathbf{6 3 4 6}$ which as I said many times before is the total number of verses in the Quran including the un-numbered ones.

Verse 55:19 in the Quran is $1273^{\text {rd }}$ prime-numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran and $1273=19 \times 67$ is the number of word God from the beginning of the Quran to 9:127.

The $475^{\text {th }}$ revealed verse in the initialed suras is 19:1 and $475=25 \times$ 19. But recall that 25 is the frequency of the mention of Jesus and Adam and that the $19^{\text {th }}$ frequency of both Jesus and Adam is in chapter 19. They are in verses $19: 34$ and $19: 58$, respectively. Note, the sum of the verse numbers $34+58=\mathbf{9 2}$. And verse $19: 92$ where one finds the $11^{\text {th }}$ frequency of the word الرَّحْمَنِّ or The All Gracious is mentioned.

19:92 -- It is not befitting for The All Gracious to beget a son!
Note, 92 is the numerical value of Muhammad.

## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sequential Twin TPC

The $19^{\text {th }}$ sequential Twin TPC is 3468 . The $3468^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 69467. This is the $941^{\text {st }}$ Sequential Twin Gaussian Prime. But $941^{\text {st }}$ composite is 1131 which in turn is the index of prime number 9127. This, again, generates chapter 9 having 127 verses.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-prime is 55

The $1^{\text {th }}$ semi-prime is 55 and $1045=19 \times 55$. The $1045^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 19913 and the 19913 is the $790^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime. But $790^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime is 9619 and 96 has 19 verses. Reminding you also that $790^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God is 9:127 and (790) ${ }_{19}=$ (2698) ${ }_{10}$. 2698 is the number of times the word God has been mentioned in the Quran.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime 83

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime is 83 and $83^{\text {rd }}$ composite is $\mathbf{1 1 4}$, and $114^{\text {th }}$ is the number of suras in the Quran.
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ composite is 150 and 150 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ quad prime.
- The $150^{\text {th }}$ composite is 195 and 195 is the numerical value of K (20) + Ha (5) + Y (10) + Ayn (70) + Saad (90) in sura 19.
- 150 is the numerical value of the Jesus and the $19^{\text {th }}$ frequency of Jesus is mentioned in sura 19 verse 34.
- 34 is the number of times Mary is mentioned in the Quran.
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ composite is 249 and the $249^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 4253 . Recall sura 42 has 53 verses and that 4253 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Quad Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ quad-prime is 150 .
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ composite is 150 .
- The $150^{\text {th }}$ composite is 195 and 195 is the numerical value of $K$ (20) + Ha (5) + Y (10) + Ayn (70) + Saad (90) in sura 19.
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ composite is 249 and the $249^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 4253 . Recall sura 42 has 53 verses and that 4253 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime.
- The $249^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 5683 which is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- The $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ semi-prime is 55 . Let us study 1955.
- The Index of Composite 1955 is 1657
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$. Again, it generates 9:127.
- 1955 is the index of Quint-prime 19521.
- Recall, 19 and 521 are the prime factors of 9899 ; or, $9899=19$ $\times 521$.
- Note, 9899 is the frequency of $A+L+M$ in sura 2 which is the first initialed sura in the Quran.
- The prime factors of 1955 are,
- $1955=5 \times 17 \times 23$ with indices $3,7,9$.
- The $379^{\text {th }}$ lonely Gaussian prime is 9127 , again generating 9:127.
- The $379^{\text {th }}$ lonely Gaussian Composite is 9221 , which is the $1143{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- $1143=9 \times 127$, again generating 9:127.
- The $55^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 1229 .
- The Emirp of 1229 is 9221 .
- 9221 is the $1143{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prime.
- $1143=9 \times 127$, again generating 9:127

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sequential Twin Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sequential Twin Prime is 109
- The $109^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime is 941
- The 941 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}$
- The $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}^{\text {st }} \underline{\text { Prime }}$ is 9127


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Quad-prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ quad-prime is 150
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ composite is 150 .
- The $150^{\text {th }}$ composite is 195.
- 195 is the numerical value of $K(20)+H a(5)+Y(10)$ + Ayn (70) + Saad (90) in sura 19.
- Primes of the type where $p$ and $p+2=p_{1} \times p_{2}$
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ such prime is 3491 .
- 3491 is the number of verses in the un-initialed suras.

The $1^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite (LGC) is 389
- The $389^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Prime is 9343
- The $\mathbf{1 1 5 7}^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 9343
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ Twin prime Pair is $(\mathbf{9 3 4 1 , 9 3 4 3})$
- 195 is the numerical value of $\mathrm{K}(20)+\mathrm{Ha}(5)+\mathrm{Y}(10)$ + Ayn (70) + Saad (90) in sura 19
- 1157 is the $341^{\text {st }}=11 \times 31$ Semi-Prime
- 1131 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127
- $1,1,5$, and 7 are the indices of primes $2,2,11$, and 17
- $2 \times 2 \times 11 \times 17=748$
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127


## $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime and Gaussian Composite

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 67 | 30 |

- Chapter 67 has 30 verses.
- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127
- $19 \times \mathbf{3 0}=\mathbf{5 7 0}$ is the number of frequencies of $A, L, M$ in chapter 32
- $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime (GP) is 9127

The $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite (GC) is $\mathbf{9 2 4 1}$. Look at the following table.

| Index of GP \& GC | GP | GC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 570 | $\mathbf{9 1 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 4 1}$ |

Now let us look at the relation between 9241 and 9127.
$9241-9127=114$ the number of chapters in the Quran

## Generating the Quran

Let us look at the following findings and look at 341. Number $341=11 \times 31$ and recall that $1131^{\text {st }}$ prime is 9127.

| index | Individual <br> twin prime | Semi-prime | Tri-prime | Quad <br> prime | Sext-prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 341 | 7561 | 1157 | 1378 | 2145 | 7320 |

From the above table, chapter 73 has 20 verses. $1820^{\text {th }}$ composite is 2145 and 1820 is the total number verses with the word "God" in the Quran. Recall from the past sessions that 1,8 and 20 do generate primes 2,19 and 71 where we have,
$2 \times 19 \times 71=2698$ (the total frequency of the word God in the Quran.)

I have discussed 1157 and 1378 previously as how they generate 9127 and 3230. Later, Milan pointed out that $1157^{\text {th }}$ composite is 1378 .

The $341^{\text {st }}$ individual twin prime number is 7561 as we see in the above table. However, 7561 is also the $475^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian composite and
$475=5 \times 5 \times 19$

But $5519^{\text {th }}$ composite is $\mathbf{6 3 4 6}$ which as $I$ said is the total number of verses in the Quran including the un-numbered ones.

353 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime. The $353{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prime where $P+2=P_{1} \times P_{2}$ is also 7561 where we observe $7+5+6+1=19$. Recall 353 is the frequency of Haa + Meem in chapter 42. Note, the
$341^{\text {st }}=11 \times 31$ where $1131^{\text {st }}$ prime 9127 . Hence, 353 , the frequency of Haa + Meem in chapter 42 is directly linked to 9:127 and generates it.

## The $19^{\text {th }}$ sequential Twin Prime Generates 9:127,

## Connection to TaSeenMeem in Chapter 28

The $19^{\text {th }}$ sequential twin prime is 109 . Note, chapter 109 is called "The Unfaithful". The $109^{\text {th }}$ quad-prime is 748 which is the index of Lonely Prime 9127.
$748=2 \times 2 \times 11 \times 17$
The indices of these prime factors are 115 7. The number 1157 is a semiprime and its index is $341=11 \times 31$ and $1131^{\text {st }}$ prime is 9127 .

Recall that the $195^{\text {th }}$ Twin Prime is ( $\mathbf{9 3 4 1}$, 9343), and 195 is the numerical value of KaafHaYaAynSaad in chapter 19.

The $1157^{\text {th }}$ prime number is 9343 and 9343 is the $581{ }^{\text {st }}$ Gaussian Prime. 581 is the frequencies of the usage of $\mathbf{T a}+$ Seen + Meem in chapter 28.

## The $1^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime Number

We know that the exponent $p$, where $p$ is a prime number, of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime number of the form MP $=2^{p}-1$ is 4253 . This tells us that chapter 42 has 53 verses.

Now we investigate a group of complex prime number known as the Gaussian Mersenne Primes (GMP). These Primes are of the form GMP = $(1+i)^{n}-1$, where $i$ is an imaginary number equal to the square root of -1 .
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mersenne_prime.
The exponent $\mathbf{n}$ for the $19^{\text {th }}$ such prime is 353 and 353 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+$ $M$ in chapter 42.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne prime has 1281 digits and it starts with
19079700 91

As Mahmoud Abib reminded me 797 is the $139^{\text {th }}$ prime number. However, recall that 139 is the number of Arabic letters in chapter 1 of the Quran called "The Opener". It turns out that, as I discussed previously, 139 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ "Additive prime (recall additive prime is a prime that the sum of its digits add up to a prime, i.e., $1+3+9=13$ ).

797 tells us that sura 7 has 97 initial "Saad". 797 is also the $38^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite. Note Sura 38 is called "Saad". Note these numbers from verse 10:16.

$$
137870821311131 \text { 797(1281), 355(560) 10:16 }
$$

Say, had God willed, I would have never recited it to you, and you would have never understood it, although I had indeed spent a lifetime among you prior to this. Do you not think?

## The $19^{\text {th }} \mathbf{6}$-Prime Controls the number of verses in sura 9

The $19^{\text {th }} 6$-prime is 560 and it is there to generate the fact that chapter 9 in the Quran has 127 verses. A 6-prime is a composite that can be factored out into six (6) primes. In this case, we have;
$560=2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 5 \times 7=16 \times 5 \times 7$
Now let us look into Prime-Index Mathematics and we shall find a huge interindexal relation which boggles the mind.

| Index of Lonely GP | Index of Prime | Prime, Lonely GP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 560 | 1657 | $\mathbf{1 4 0 5 1}$ |

Note the inter-indexal relation the $560^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is the $\mathbf{1 6 5 7}{ }^{\text {th }}$ regular prime and we have,
$1657_{19}=9127_{10}$.
Note here the digital sum of $1657_{19}$ is $10_{19}$. The digital sum of 9127 is $\mathbf{1 9}$ in base 10 and the $10^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura is 19 .

Again, one can see that the structure of the Quran is with its generator which is 19 -based Ultimate Mathematics.

74:30 - Over it is 19

After all this Milan called and when told him about 560, he sent me this email.

5:60 is the $729^{\text {th }}$ numbered verse, leading to 5519 and 6346.

Milan looked at verse $5: 60$ which is the $729^{\text {th }}$ numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran. But the $729^{\text {th }}$ prime is 5519 and $5519^{\text {th }}$ composite is 6346 which is the total number of verses in the Quran including the 112 unnumbered "Bisme Allah"s.
$19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-prime 55 Generates key parameters of the Quran.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ semi-prime is 55 . There are only 2 ways to concatenate these two numbers: either 5519 or 1955. First, we ha

Index
5519

Composite
6346

Note, from the above table 5519 by the virtue of being the index of the composite 6346 generates the total number of verses in the Quran, including the un-numbered "Bism Allah"s. Now to the 1955.
Index
1657

Composite
1955

Here $\mathbf{1 6 5 7}_{19}=9127_{10}$. Again, it generates 9:127.

Furthermore, Index Quint-prime

$$
1955 \quad 19521
$$

Recall, 19 and 521 are the prime factors of 9899; or, $9899=19 \times 521$. Note, 9899 is the frequency of $A+L+M$ in sura 2 which is the first initialed sura in the Quran.

The prime factors of 1955 are, $1955=5 \times 17 \times 23$ with indices 379 .

The $37{ }^{\text {th }}$ lonely Gaussian prime is 9127 , again generating 9:127.

| Index |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1955 | Composite |
| 2298 |  |

The 2298 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 62731. However, 62731 is also the $4635^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime and Sura 46 has 35 verses. Note that $19 \times 55$ $=1045$ which is the frequency of H.M. in suras $41+42+43$.

## Sura 23, "The Faithful"

Sura 23 has 118 verses and $118=2 \times 59$; hence we have,

232 59. The indices of these primes are 9117.

The 9117 is the index of prime number 94541 and

94541 is the 3425 Lonely Gaussian Composite and this is the $9^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 4253 , the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ prime. 3425 is the index of composite 3975 and sura 39 has 75 verses. Note chapter 39 is the $19^{\text {th }} \mathbf{u n}$-initialed sura in the Quran.

## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Revealed Initialed Chapter

The $\underline{19}^{\text {th }}$ revealed initialed sura was sura 43 and it is the $\underline{24}^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura in the compiled form of the Quran. Sura 43 has 89 verses and both the sura number and the number of verses are prime numbers with the indices of 14 and 24 , respectively. The concatenation of these two indices yields 1424 and we have,

| Inde <br> x | Prim <br> e | Composit <br> $\mathbf{e}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1199 | 9721 | 1424 |

As we see the prime number 9721 and the composite number 1424 have the same index, namely $\mathbf{1 1 9 9}$. Composite 1199 is a semi-prime and it is $353^{\text {rd }}$ semi-prime. Recall 353 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime and 353 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+\mathbf{M}$ in sura 42. Note, the following table shows the permutation group of 1279. We see that the $19^{\text {th }}$ and the $24^{\text {th }}$ elements are 9127 and 9721. We have,
$19 \times 24=456$

With index of 368 and it is the frequency $H+M$ in sura 43.

| Index | Element | Index | Element |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 1279 | 13 | 7129 |
| 2 | 1297 | 14 | 7192 |
| 3 | 1729 | 15 | 7219 |
| 4 | 1792 | 16 | 7291 |
| 5 | 1927 | 17 | 7912 |
| 6 | 1972 | 18 | 7921 |
| 7 | 2179 | 19 | 9127 |
| 8 | 2197 | 20 | 9172 |
| 9 | 2719 | 21 | 9217 |


| 10 | 2791 | 22 | 9271 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 11 | 2917 | 23 | 9712 |
| 12 | 2971 | 24 | 9721 |

## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Revealed Initialed Chapter

From the above table, we see that the $19^{\text {th }}$ and the $24^{\text {th }}$ group elements are 9127 and 9721 , respectively. The sum of these two group elements is,
$9127+9721=18848$.

Note 18848 is the sept-prime, i.e., has 7 prime factors and it is the $473^{\text {rd }}$ such sept-prime. However,
$473=11 \times 43$.

And,
$1143=9 \times 127$

Recall that,
$4389+4738=9127$

Chapter 19 has 98 verses and if look at the indices of prime number 19 and the composite number 98 we obtain 8 and 72 which when concatenated generates 872 . The $872^{\text {nd }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 22619 and we have the following table,

| Index of Individual <br> Twin Prime | Index of Gaussian <br> Prime | Twin Prime/Gaussian <br> Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 764 | 1273 | 22619 |

The $19^{\text {th }}$ prime number is 67 and we have;

$$
19 \times 67=1273 .
$$

The number 1273 is the frequency of the word "Allah" or God from the beginning of the Quran to 9:127.

The number 764 can be factored out into its prime factors;
$764=2 \times 2 \times 191$.

The indices of these prime factors are $1,1,43$. Hence, we have;

$$
1143=9 \times 127 .
$$

Or we are back to 9:127.

## Sura Number - Number of Verses Relations

Sura 29 has 69 verses. The index of the prime number 29 is 10 and the index of composite 69 is 49 . We therefore have 1049. Sura 104 has 9 verses. 1049 is the index of composite 1254 and 1254 is the frequency of Alif + Laam + Meem in chapter 30.

The $1049^{\text {th }}$ semi-prime is 3791 and the $3791^{\text {st }}$ composite is 4389 and sura 43 has 89 verses.

Sura 30 has 60 verses. The index of composite 30 is 19 and the index of composite 60 is 42 . We have,
$19 \times 42=798$.

798 is the frequency of Kaaf + Ha + Ya + Ain + Saad in sura 19.

The index of semi-prime 1942 is 560.

The $19^{\text {th }} \mathbf{6}$-prime is 560 and it is there to generate the fact that chapter 9 in the Quran has 127 verses. A 6-prime is a composite that can be factored out into six (6) primes. In this case, we have;
$560=2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 5 \times 7$.

The above equation can be written as,
$560=16 \times 5 \times 7$.

And,
$1657_{19}=9127_{10}$.

Now let us look into this further and we shall find a huge interindexal relation that boggles the mind.

| Index of Lonely GP | Index of Prime | Prime, Lonely GP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 560 | 1657 | $\mathbf{1 4 0 5 1}$ |

Note the inter-indexal relation the $560^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is the $1657^{\text {th }}$ regular prime and we have
$1657_{19}=9127_{10}$.

Again one can see that the structure of the Quran always generates sura 9 with 127 verses.

The $114^{\text {th }}$ Generates 9:127

The total number of chapters, in the Quran is 114. We analyze 114.
$114=3 \times 38$
We therefore have 338.

Let us look at the following table

| Index of Tri- <br> Prime | Index of <br> Composite | Composite/Tri- <br> Prime |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{3 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 6 2}$ |

As we see in the above table, 1362 is a tri-prime and its index 338. 1362 is the number of verses from 1:1 to $9: 127$. Recall 1143 is the index of the composite 1362 and $1143=9 \times 127$, (Milan Sulc 1998).

Further study of $114=3 \times 38$ reveals that we can also express
$114=3 \times 38=38 \times 3$
Now let us look at 383. We see that 383 is the index of composite 475. Note that 475 is the position of verse 19:1 in the order of revelation verses in the initialed suras. Furthermore,
$475=5 \times 5 \times 19$.
5519 is the index of 6346 and that is the total number of verses in the Quran. Verse 55:19 is the $1273{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prime-numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran. Recall $1273=19 \times 67$ is the frequency of the word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127.

The 19 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Index Additive Prime

The $19^{\text {th }}$ index additive prime is 619 and 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number.

The $619^{\text {th }}$ composite 753 and if we concatenate 19 and 753, we obtain 19753 which is the $338^{\text {th }}$ twin prime pair or the $675^{\text {th }}$ individual twin prime.

The $675^{\text {th }}$ composite is 817 and 817 if the frequencies of $A+L+M$ in sura 31.

19, 67 and 30 Generate $32: 30,9: 127,570$ and 1672

Let us look at the following table.

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 67 | 30 |

- Chapter 67 has 30 verses.
- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127.
- $\mathbf{1 9 \times 3 0 = 5 7 0}$ is the number of frequency of $A$ plus $L$ plus $M$ in chapter 32.
- Chapter 32 has 30 verses.
- 570 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 9127 .
- 570 Lonely Gaussian Composite is 14221.
- 14221 is the $1672^{\text {nd }}$ Prime number.
- 1672 is the frequency of $A$ plus $L$ plus $M$ in chapter 29.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Initialed Sura in the Quran

The $19^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura in the Quran is 36 . Now we look at the exponent of the $36^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime.

- The exponent of the $36^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne prime is 2976221.
- 2976221 is the $173653{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Lonely Prime
- $173653=211 \times 823$
- The indices of prime numbers 211 and 823 are 47 and 143.
- 47143 is an Additive Prime and its index is 2143.

The $619^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran is 21:43.

But we have the following table for the mathematical properties of 2143.

Index of Ind. TP Index of GP Index of Prime GP/TP/Prime 133166324

- 133 is the frequency of NuN in sura 68.
- 166 is the frequency of $H+M$ in sura 44 .
- 324 in the frequency of $H+M$ in sura 41 .
- 324 is also the frequency of $M$ in sura 43.
- Note 166 is lining up with 324 is amazing.
- As mentioned above, 166 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 44.
- But 44 is also the frequency of $\mathbf{H}$ in sura 43!
- This makes the $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 43 to be $44+324=368$ which is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 43 .
- The importance of 133 should also be added in a further role, because $133=7 \times 19$ and there are in fact $7 \mathbf{H M}-$ initialed suras!

Recall that 21:43 is the $619^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse in the Quran and 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number and that $114^{\text {th }}$ composite 150 . But 150 is the frequency of $M$ in sura 44. This leads to the fact that;

Sura \# Frequency of M Frequency of $\mathbf{H}$ Frequency of $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$

| Comp 44 | 150 | 16 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\begin{array}{lllll}\text { Index } & 29 & 114 & 9 & 127\end{array}$

Referring to 29 initialed suras, 114 total suras, and 9 has 127 verses.

We further have the Quranic revelation order:

## 10:28-- 21431143.

But, $1143=\underline{9} \times \underline{127}$. Also recall that 1028 signifies the fact that $\mathbf{1 0 2}$ has 8 verses.

2143 is also the $67^{\text {th }}$ twin prime pair and 67 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ prime number. Also the $67^{\text {th }}$ tri-prime is 279 which is frequency of TaHaa in sura 20.

We also note that the $324^{\text {th }}$ prime is 2143 and the $324^{\text {th }}$ quad prime is 2044.
Or tabulating this, we have,

| Index of prime and Quad-Prime | Prime | Quad-Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 324 | 2143 | 2044 |

But 2044 is the revelation order of the word God in 59:24.
The index of 5924 is 5145 and,
$5145=3 \times 7 \times 7 \times 5 \times 7$
With indices $2,4,4,3,4$. The five daily contact prayers.

19, 67 and 30 Generate $32: 30,9: 127,570,1672$, 6346,3373 , and 4253

Let us look at the following table.

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 67 | 30 |

- Chapter

67 has 30 verses.

- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127.
- $\mathbf{1 9 \times 3 0}=\mathbf{5 7 0}$ is the number of frequencies of $A$ plus $L$ plus $M$ in chapter 32.
- Chapter 32 has 30 verses.
- $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 9127.
- $570^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite is 14221.
- 14221 is the $1672^{\text {nd }}$ Prime number.
- 1672 is the frequency of A plus $L$ plus $M$ in chapter 29.
$\qquad$
- $\mathbf{1 4 2 2 1}$ is the $1147^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime.
- 
- ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Semi Prime is $\mathbf{1 1 4 7 .}$
- $338^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime is $\mathbf{1 3 6 2}$ which is the number of verses from 1:1 to 9:127.
- The digits of 338 are the indices of primes 5, 5, and 19 .
- 5519 is the index of composite $\mathbf{6 3 4 6}$ which is the total number of verses in the Quran.
- The digits of 1147 are the indices of primes 2, 2, 7, and 17.
- $2 \times 2 \times 7 \times 17=476$
- $476^{\text {th }}$ prime is 3373 and sura 33 has 73 verses.
- $\mathbf{4 7 6}^{\text {th }}$ composite is 583 .
- $583{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prime is 4253 and sura 42 has 53 verses. Note, 4253 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime.
- 476 is the $384^{\text {th }}$ composite.
- $384_{10}=114_{19}$
- $384=2 \times 4 \times 4 \times 3 \times 4$. The five daily contact prayers.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Tri-prime

Prime numbers and their indices "generate" the Quran. This idea, by God's grace, has taken shape and is providing a "blind" analysis to generate various parameters of the Quran, i.e. number of verses in each sura and revelation and compilation order of the sura and the frequency of usage of the Quranic initials. Here, again, I bring you an example.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ tri-prime is 78 and let us look at the following table.

| Index | Tri-prime | Operation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 78 | $19 \times 78$ (multiplication) |
| 19 | 78 | 1978 (concatenation) |

First the multiplication operation yields $19 \times 78=1482.1482$ is the frequency of $A, L, M, R$. in sura 13. Note, the following table and see what we can learn from 13 and why 13 ?

Table of integers mentioned in the Quran in ascending order

| Index | Integer |
| :--- | :--- |


| 1 | 1 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 19 |

From this table we find that the $13^{\text {th }}$ integer in the Quran is number 19. Now let us see again how the number of initials in sura 13 generates the number of initials in sura 19?

| Index | Prime |
| :--- | :---: |
| 1 | 2 |
| 4 | 7 |
| 8 | 19 |
| 2 | 3 |
|  | $2 \times 7 \times 19 \times 3=798$ |

- 798 is the frequency of $\mathrm{K}, \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{A}^{\prime}, \mathrm{S}$ in sura 19 .
- The index of composite 798 is 658 and $658=2 \times 7 \times 47$.
- Note here at a very simple level we have $6+5+8=19$.
- The index of Composite 2747 is 2346 and 2346 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98.
- But the index of composite 2346 is also 1998, and sura 19 has 98 verses (Milan Sulc, private comm).
- 2747 is the index of composite 3200 and sura 3 has 200 verses.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is 6234 and this is the total number of numbered verses in the Quran.
- The difference between the $19^{\text {th }}$ and $1^{\text {st }}$ permutations, i.e. 6234 $-2346=3888$ and sura 38 has 88 verses.
- $2346=23 \times 2 \times 3 \times 17$ with indices $9,1,2,7$ and sura 9 has 127 verses. Note, the reason behind writing the prime factors of 2346, namely $23,2,3,17$ in this specific order is because 9127 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of $\mathbf{1 2 7 9}$, and thus it generates 9:127.

Now recall we had the number 2747 that generated all these Quranic parameters. Look at the following table and this also can be generated from the following inter-index relation.

| Index of Lonely <br> GP | Index of GP | GP, Lonely GP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1978 <br> (concatenation) | 2747 | 53719 |

These are relations of primes and their indices which we are learning only through The All Gracious teaching of the Quran (55:1,2).

## More Proofs

- 798 is the frequency of $\mathrm{K}, \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{A}^{\prime}$, S in sura 19.
- The index of composite 798 is 658.
- The index of composite 658 is 538.
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen prime is 9127.
- $538=2 \times 269$.
- The indices of primes 2 and 269 are 1 and 57.
- $157^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime is 1657 .
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$.
- The digits of 658 are the indices of primes 13,11 , and 19.
- $13 \times 11 \times 19=2717$.
- $2717^{\text {th }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran is 23:46.
- 2346 is the $1998{ }^{\text {th }}$ composite and 19 has 98 verses.
- Note, from 1:1 to 19:98 there are 2346 verses.


## More Proofs

- 798 is the frequency of $K, H, Y, A^{\prime}, S$ in sura 19 .
- $798=19 \times 42$
- The index of composite 798 is $\mathbf{6 5 8}$
- The index of composite 658 is 538
- 5,3, and 8 are the indices of primes 11,5 , and 19
- $11 \times 5 \times 19=1045$
- 1045 is the total of frequency of HaMeem is suras 41, 42, and 43
- $1045=55 \times 19$ or $19 \times 55$
- 5519 is the index of composite 6346 and 6346 is the total number of verses in the Quran
- 1955 is the $1657^{\text {th }}$ composite and $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$
- The index of composite 538 is 438.
- The index of composite 438 is 353 and 353 is the frequency of HaMeem is sura 42


## More Proofs

- 798 is the frequency of $\mathrm{K}, \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{A}^{\prime}, \mathrm{S}$ in sura 19.
- $798=19 \times 42$
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 359
- The $\mathbf{4 2}^{\text {nd }}$ Additive Prime is 359
- The Emirp of 359 is 953
- $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{1 1 4 3}$
- $1143=9 \times 127$


## The Exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime

- 4253 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime. Chapter 42 has 53 verses. 4253 is the $249^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime. The $195^{\text {th }}$ composite is 249
- The $150^{\text {th }}$ composite is 195 and 195 is the numerical value of $K(20)+$ Ha (5) $+Y(10)+$ Ayn (70) + Saad (90) in sura 19.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ quad-prime is 150 .
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ composite is 150.114 is the number of chapters in the Quran.
- The $249^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 5683 which is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- The 748 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127.
- $249=3 \times 83$
- $383^{\text {rd }}$ composite is $475=5 \times 5 \times 19$
- $5519^{\text {th }}$ composite is 6346 which is the total number of verses in the Quran.

The Exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime

- 4253 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime. Chapter 42 has 53 verses. 4253 is the $249^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime. The $195^{\text {th }}$ composite is 249
- $195^{\text {th }}$ prime number is 1187
- $1187^{\text {th }}$ prime is 9619 and sura 96 has 19 verses
- The digits are 249, namely 2, 4, and 9 are the indices of primes 3,7 , and 23
- $3 \times 7 \times 23=483$
- $4833^{\text {rd }}$ Gaussian prime is 7523 which is the $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prime number
- $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ composite is $1143=9 \times 127$


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 139.
- 139 is the number letters in the first chapter of the Quran.
- The $139^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 1657.
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$
- The Emirp of 1657 is 7561.
- $475^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite is 7561.
- $475^{\text {th }}$ revealed verse in the initialed chapters is 19:1.
- $475=5 \times 5 \times 19$
- $5519^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346 .
- 6346 is the total number of verses in the Quran.
- 7561 is the $317^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite.
- $317^{\text {th }}$ Prime numbered verse is $9: 127$.


## More Signs

- $317^{\text {th }}$ Prime-numbered verse is $9: 127$
- $317^{\text {th }}$ Semi-prime is 1077
- Sura 107 has 7 verses
- $1077=3 \times 359$
- The indices of 3 and 359 are 2 and 72
- $272^{\text {nd }}$ composite is 341
- $341=11 \times 31$
- $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127 and sura 9 has 127.
- 272 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Tri-prime is 1083 and sura 108 has 3 verses.
- $1083=3 \times 19 \times 19$
- The indices of 3, 19 and 19 are 2, 8 and 8 .
- $288^{\text {th }}$ prime and composite are 1877 and 361 .
- 1877 and 361 are the $114^{\text {th }}$ Twin Prime and Semi-prime, respectively.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Chen prime is 83.
- 83 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 114
- $114^{\text {th }}$ Chen prime is 983 .
- $166^{\text {th }}$ Prime number is 983.
- 166 is the frequency of HaMeem in Sura 44
- $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 150
- 150 is the number of Meem in Sura 44
- This makes the number of Ha 166-150 = 16
- The indices of Composites $44,150,16$ and 166 are $29,114,9,127$, respectively.
- Quran has 29 initialed Suras, 114 Suras, and Sura 9 has 127 verses.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 349
- The $349^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 4057
- 4057 is the $560^{\text {th }}$ Prime number.
- 560 is the $19^{\text {th }} 6$-Prime.
- See table below.
Index of Lonely GP $\quad$ Index of Prime $\quad$ Prime, Lonely GP

| 560 | 1657 | 14051 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

Note, the inter-index relation, the $560^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is the $1657^{\text {th }}$ regular prime and we have,

$$
1657_{19}=9127_{10}
$$

Note, here the digital sum of $1657_{19}$ is $\mathbf{1 0}_{19}$. The digital sum of 9127 is also 19 in base 10 and the $10^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura is 19 .

## The Number of Digits of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne prime has 1281 digits.
- The factors of $\mathbf{1 2 8 1}$ are,
- $1281=3 \times 7 \times 61$
- The indices of these prime factors are $2,4,18$.
- $2418^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 46511
- The index of the Lonely Prime 46511 is 3491
- 3491 is the number of verses in the Un-initialed suras in the Quran.
- 46511 together with 46507 are the $341^{\text {st }}$ Twin Gaussian Prime pair.
- $341=11 \times 31$
- 1131 is the index of Prime number 9127.


## Frequency of K, H, Y, A', S in sura 19

- 798 is the frequency of $K, H, Y, A^{\prime}, S$ in sura 19.
- The index of composite 798 is 658.
- The index of composite 658 is 538.
- $538^{\text {th }}$ non-Chen prime is 9127 .
- $538=2 \times 269$.
- $\mathbf{5 3 8}_{19}=\mathbf{2 2 6 9}_{10}$
- 2269 is the $177^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime and $177=3 \times 59$
- 359 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp with 953 being the index of 1143.
- $1143=9 \times 127$ and 9 has 127 verses
- $2269^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite is 43889
- 43889 is the $4567^{\text {th }}$ Prime and 4567 is the $619^{\text {th }}$ prime and 619 is $114^{\text {th }}$ prime.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 4567 is 7456 and chapter 74 has 56 verses. Recall 74 is where number 19 is mentioned.


## The $114^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime

- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 1951
- 1951 $^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 2292
- $2292=2 \times 2 \times 3 \times 191$
- The indices of the above Prime factors are 11243 .
- 11243 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ twin Gaussian Prime pair.
- The index of the Prime 11243 is $\mathbf{1 3 5 9}$
- See the following for 1359 .
- $2292^{\text {nd }}$ verse from beginning of the Quran is 19:44 (New)
- 19:44 is the $1273{ }^{\text {rd }}$ verse in the initialed chapters in the Quran (New)
- $1273=19 \times 67$ is the frequency of the word God in 9:127 (New)

5197250658603117 1742(2581,2582), 1529(2212,2213) 1359 63:11 -But God will never extend the interim for any soul. And God is fully Cognizant of everything you do.
Here to emphasize the gravity of this statement the count of the primenumbered verses is in the last verse of sura called "The Hypocrites" is to generate the number of suras in the Quran, i.e., 114 and go back to the base of the Quran mathematics which is the number 19.

Let us look at the $1359^{\text {th }}$ prime number and we find out that it is $\mathbf{1 1 2 4 3}$. But 11243 happen to be a twin Gaussian prime and it is $114^{\text {th }}$ such prime pairs. The number 11243 is also the $227^{\text {th }}$ individual twin Gaussian prime and 227 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ individual twin Gaussian prime.

This adds to the gravity of the verse $19: 92$, where the $19^{\text {th }}$ frequency of the word "The All Gracious" is mentioned.

## $23401321 \mathbf{1 3 5 9} 566$ 19:92 -- It is not befitting for The All Gracious to beget a son!

Note, here that 1359 in this verse is the count of verses in the Quran in the order of revelation.

## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp (a prime written in reverse order is a prime) is 359 . The Emirp of 359 is 953 which is the index of composite $1143=9 \times$ 127.

- 359 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 5347
- $359^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is also $5347(5+3+4+7=19)$
- 359 is the $42^{\text {nd }}$ Additive Prime.
- $42 \times 19=798$
- 798 is the frequency of initials in Chapter 19.
- 3:59 -- Surely, the example of Jesus as far as God is concerned is the same as Adam. He created him from clay and said to it, be and it then became.


## The 19th Gaussian Mersenne Prime Number

We know that the exponent $p$, where $p$ is a prime number, of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime number of the form MP $=2^{p}-1$ is 4253 . This tells us that chapter 42 has 53 verses.

Now we investigate a group of complex prime number known as Gaussian Mersenne Primes (GMP). These Primes are of the form GMP = $(1+i)^{n}-\mathbf{1}$, where $i$ is an imaginary number equal to the square root of -1 .
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mersenne_prime.
The exponent $\mathbf{n}$ for the $19^{\text {th }}$ such prime is 353 and 353 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+$ $M$ in chapter 42.

- $\mathbf{3 5 3}^{\text {rd }}$ Lonely Prime is 5437
- 5437 is the $455^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite.
- and 455 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime.
- Recall Quran has 114 chapters.
- Hence, the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime or the number of $H+M$ in chapter 42 generates the number of chapters in the Quran, i.e., 114.
- 5437 is the $718^{\text {th }}$ prime number.
- The $718^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 8719
- Sura 87 has 19 verses.
- The $718{ }^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime is 4389
- Sura 43 has 89 verses.
- $718=2 \times 359$
- 2359 is the $670^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime.
- $670^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Uninitialed suras from the beginning of the Quran is 9:127.

Natural Generation of 9:127

Index
19

Prime
67

Composite
30

- Chapter 67 has 30 verses.
- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127.
- $19 \times 30=570$ is the number of frequencies of $A, L, M$ in chapter 32.
- $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 9127 .
- The $67^{\text {th }}$ Index $+\mathbf{G P}=\operatorname{Prime}(570+9127=9697)$.
- Furthermore, the index of prime 9697 is 1197 and 1197 is the frequency of initials in sura 14.
- The index of composite 1273 is 1067.
- $1067=11 \times 97$
- 1197 is the frequency of initials in sura 14.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime Number

We know that the exponent $p$, where $p$ is a prime number, of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime number of the form MP $=2^{p}-1$ is 4253 . This tells us that chapter 42 has 53 verses.

Now we investigate a group of complex prime numbers known as Gaussian Mersenne Primes (GMP). These Primes are of the form GMP $=(1+i)^{p}-1$, where $i$ is an imaginary number equal to the square root of -1 .
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mersenne prime.

- The exponent $\mathbf{p}$ for the $19^{\text {th }}$ such prime is 353 .
- 353 is the frequency of $\boldsymbol{\text { in chapter }} 42$.
- The $353{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 6067.
- 6067 is the $261^{\text {st }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime
- 261 is the frequency of $\boldsymbol{\text { D }}$ in chapter 46.
- 261 is the index of composite 328.
- 328 is the index of composite 408.
- 408 is حم spelled out is numbers.

$$
9: 127
$$

Index
19

Prime
67

Composite
30

- Chapter 67 has 30 verses.
- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127.
- $19 \times 30=570$ is the number of frequencies of $A, L, M$ in chapter 32.
- 570 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian prime is 9127.
- The $67^{\text {th }}$ Index $+\mathbf{G P}=\operatorname{Prime}(570+9127=9697)$.
- Furthermore, the index of prime 9697 is 1197 and 1197 is the frequency of initials in sura 14.
- The index of composite 1273 is 1067 .
- $1067=11 \times 97$
- 1197 is the frequency of initials in sura 14.
- New!
- The index of composite 1067 is 887.
- $887^{\text {th }}$ twin prime is 27793.
- 27793 is the $1514^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite.
- 1514 is the $1273{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite.
- Reminders!
- $1514^{\text {th }}$ Prime is $\mathbf{1 2 6 7 1}$.
- 12671 is the $764^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime.
- $764=2 \times 2 \times 191$
- The indices of Primes 2, 2, and 191 are 1, 1, 43.
- $1143=9 \times 127$ and 9 has 127 verses.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Revealed Initialed sura

The $19^{\text {th }}$ initial sura revealed is sura 43 . The count of the frequencies of HaMeem in sura 43 is 368.

| index | Composite | Lonely <br> GP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 294 | 368 | 6779 |

The 475 ${ }^{\text {th }}$
Chen prime is 6779.

- $475=5 \times 5 \times 19$
- 5519 is the index of Composite 6346.
- 6346 is the total number of verses in the Quran.
- 1955 is the $1657^{\text {th }}$ composite.
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- The $1273{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prime-numbered verse is 55:19.
- 1273 is the frequency of the word God in 9:127.


## Connections Between Initials and 9:127

The order of revelations of the verses are shown in "purple". The very first numbered," In the name of God, The All Gracious, The All Merciful" constitutes the very such verse in the compiled version of the Quran and it is the very first of the sura "The Opener". This very important verse in which God introduces Himself to the reader of the Quran is the $148^{\text {th }}$ verse in the order of revelation. Let us look at the consequences of this numerical position.

Index Lonely Gaussian Prime Index + Prime = Composite

$$
182+1091=1273
$$

- 3491 is the total number of verses in the un-initialed suras in the Quran.
- $\mathbf{1 2 7 3}$ is the number of word God mentioned from beginning of the Quran to 9:127.
- It is noteworthy, 1091 is the numerical value of the word "Ramadan" signifying the month that Quran was revealed.

Let us look further into properties of 148.

- $148^{\text {th }}$ twin gaussian prime is 6823 .
- 6823 is the $444^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime.
- 444 is the frequency HaMeem in sura 40.
- The index of Composite 444 is 357.
- The index of Composite 357 is 285.
- 285 is the frequency of YaSeen in sura 36.


## Revealed Word God in 9:127

- 2696 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Revealed word God is in 9:127.
- The $2696^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite is the $5419^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- 364 is the index of Gaussian Prime 5419.
- $364=2 \times 2 \times 7 \times 13$
- The indices of these prime factors are 1146.
- Sura 114 has 6 verses.
- 1146 is the index of $1365=3 \times 5 \times 7 \times 13$
- The indices of these prime factors are 2346 .
- The sum of verses from the beginning of the Quran to the end of Sura 19 is 2346.
- The index of 2346 is 1998 and 19 has 98 verses.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is 6234 , the number of verses in the Quran.
- The $1365^{\text {th }}$ revealed verse is 19:98.
- The $2696^{\text {th }}$ prime is the $1343{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Gaussian Composite and sura 13 has 43 verses.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Permutation of the Exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne prime is 4253.
- Sura 42 has 53 verses.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 4253 is 5234 .
- The index of Composite 5234 is 4537 and sura 45 has 37 verses.
- $5234=2 \times 2617$
- The indices of primes 2 and 2617 are 1 and 380 .
- $1380^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is the $2747^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- The index of Composite 2747 is 2346 and 2346 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98.
- $2747^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 3200 and sura 3 has 200 verses.
- There are 3 prime number in 2747, namely 2, 7 , and 47 .
- $658=2 \times 7 \times 47$
- 658 is the index of Composite 798.
- 798 is the frequency of Kaaf + Ha + Ya + A'in + Saad in sura 19.
9:127
- $341=11 \times 31,1131{ }^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127 .
- The 341 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Quad-Prime is 2145.
- The index of Composite 2145 is 1820.
- 1820 is the number of verses containing the word "God" in the Quran.
- 2145 is the index of Composite 2514.
- $2514=2 \times 3 \times 419$
- The indices of these prime factors are 1281.
- 1281 is the number of digits of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime.
- $2514^{\text {th }}$ Prime number is $1248^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite.
- $1,2,4$, and 8 are the indices of the primes $2,3,7$, and 19 .
- $2 \times 3 \times 7 \times 19=798$.
- 798 is the frequencies of $K, H, Y, A^{\prime}, S$ in Sura 19.
- $150{ }^{\text {th }}$ Index + Prime $=$ Composite is 1281.
- 150 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite and 114 is the number of chapters in the Quran.
- 150 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime.
- 150 is the index of Composite 195 and 195 is the numerical value of $\mathrm{K}, \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{A}^{\prime}$, S in Sura 19.
- 150 is the numerical value of Jesus and the $19^{\text {th }}$ frequency of Jesus is in sura 19.


## Revealed Word God in 9:127

- 2696 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Revealed word God is in 9:127.
- The $2696^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite is the $5419^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- 364 is the index of Gaussian Prime 5419.
- $364=2 \times 2 \times 7 \times 13$
- The indices of these prime factors are 1146 .
- Sura 114 has 6 verses.
- $5419^{\text {th }}$ composite is 6231 .
- $6231^{\text {st }}$ verse in the Quran is 114:3.
- $1143=9 \times 127$
- Chapter 9 has 127 verses.


## 114:6

- The last verse in the Quran is 114:6.
- The index of Composite 1146 is 956.
- $956=2 \times 2 \times 239$
- The indices of these Prime factors are 1152.
- 1152 is the $961{ }^{\text {st }}$ Composite.
- 961 is the $798^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- 798 is the frequencies of $K, H, Y, A^{\prime}$, S in Sura 19.
- The $1152^{\text {nd }}$ Prime is 9311.
- Sura 93 has 11 verses.
- We have known the following for many years and to refresh your memory.
- $1146^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 1365. (Milan Sulc)
- The $1365^{\text {th }}$ revealed verse is $\mathbf{1 9 : 9 8}$.
- $1365=3 \times 5 \times 7 \times 13$ (Milan Sulc)
- The indices of these prime factors are 234 6. (Milan Sulc)
- 2346 is the number verses from 1:1 to 19:98. (Milan Sulc)
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is 6234 , the total number of verses in the Quran. Note $114: 6$ is the $6234^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 55 .
- $55=5 \times 11$
- The $5^{\text {th }}$ and $11^{\text {th }}$ Primes are 11 and 31 .
- 1131 $^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- $511^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 6121.
- The index of Prime number 6121 is 798.
- 798 is the frequencies of $K+H+Y+A^{\prime}+S$ in Sura 19 .


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime is 78 .
- $78=2 \times 3 \times 13$
- The $2^{\text {nd }}, 3^{\text {rd }}$ and $13^{\text {th }}$ Primes are 3,5 and 41 .
- $3 \times 5 \times 41=615$
- $615^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 748 .
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 .
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- $19 \times 78=1482$
- 1482 is the frequency of $A+L+M+R$ in sura 13 .

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 55.
- $55=5 \times 11$
- The $3^{\text {rd }}$ and $5^{\text {th }}$ Primes are 5 and 11.
- $35^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 149 .
- 149 is an Emirp and it is the $\underline{11}^{\text {th }}$ such Prime.
- The Emirp of 149 is 941 and it is the $31^{\text {st }}$ such Prime.
- 941 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}$ and $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- Note, the indices of Emirps 149 and 941 are 11 and 31.
- Again, $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 55.
- 55 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 577.
- The 577 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 9283.
- 9283 is the $384^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime.
- $384=2 \times 4 \times 4 \times 3 \times 4$
- Recall 24434 are the units of daily Salaat.
- Furthermore, 384 $\mathbf{1 0}_{10}=\mathbf{1 1 4}_{19}$.

17:36 -- And do not accept anything that you have no knowledge thereof. Indeed, you have the hearing, the eyesight and the mind and you are responsible for using them.
"I do not feel obliged to believe that the same God who has endowed us with sense, reason, and intellect has intended us to avoid their use."

GALILEO GALILEI (1564-1642)
Astronomer, Mathematician, Physicist

$$
\text { The } 19^{\text {th }} \text { Semi-Prime }
$$

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 55 .
- $55=5 \times 11$
- $511=7 \times 73$
- $773^{\text {rd }}$ Gaussian Prime is 12907.
- 12907 is an Emirp and its index is 361.
- $361=19 \times 19$ is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime.
- Recall the Quran has 114 chapters.
- The Emirp of 12907 is 70921 and it is the $1012^{\text {th }}$ such prime.
- 1012 is the $150^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime and 150 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- The $150^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 195.
- 195 is the numerical value of the initials $K, H, Y, A^{\prime}, S$ in chapter 19.


## The Importance of Friday Contact Prayer

Sura 62 has 11 verses and $808^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran 6:19 and as you see $114^{\text {th }}$ prime is $\mathbf{6 1 9}$.
$\underline{808} 322 \mathbf{2 5 7 6} 1019$ 534(875,876) $189 \mathbf{6 : 1 9}$-- Say, what is the greatest testimony? Say, God testifies between me and all of you. Furthermore, He has inspired this Quran to me to warn you therewith and whoever receives it. You indeed testify that there are other gods with God. Say, I do not testify like you; indeed, He is one god and $I$ am surely far removed from what you set up as partners for god.

7019 is the $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prime number and 903 is $748^{\text {th }}$ composite and $748^{\text {th }}$ lonely prime is 9127.

- The $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 1084 .
- $1084^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 3937 .
- $\mathbf{3 9 3 7}=\mathbf{3 1} \times 127$
- The indices on 31 and 127 are $\underline{11}$ and 31, respectively.
- $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127 .


## The 19 Quad-Prime and $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime is 150 .
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{1 5 0}$.
- $150{ }^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime is 609.
- 609 is طس (TaSeen)
- طس is the initials in sura 27 where the missing opening statement in sura 9 has been compensated.
- The $609^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 4483.
- 4483 is the $197^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime.
- The $197^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 9127.


## 475 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime

- $475^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 7529.
- 7529 is the 471 Gaussian Composite.
- 379 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 471 .
- $379^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 9127.
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- $475^{\text {th }}$ revealed verse is $19: 1$.
- $475=5 \times 5 \times 19$
- 5519 is the index of Composite 6346.
- 6346 is the total number of verses in the Quran.
- $1657^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 1955.
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi Prime is 55

- 5 is the index of Prime 11.
- 1111 is the $324^{\text {th }}$ Semi Prime.
- 324 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H a}+$ Meem in sura 41.
- Verse $11: 11$ is $1482^{\text {nd }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran.
- 1482 is the frequency of $A+L+M+R$ is sura 13.
- $\mathbf{1 2 1}=11 \times 11$ is the frequency of $\mathbf{T a}+$ Seen in sura 27 .
- 11 is the index of Prime 31.
- $31: 31$ contains the $1955^{\text {th }}$ frequency of the word God.
- The index of 1955 is 1657 .
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$ and Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- $31 \times 31=961$
- 798 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 961 .
- 798 is the frequency of $K+H+Y+A^{\prime}+S$ in sura 19 .


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Twin TPC pair

- $19 \times 334=6346$.
$\begin{array}{lcccccc}\text { - } \begin{array}{l}\text { 6346 is the total number } \\ \text { of verses in the Quran, }\end{array} & \text { Index } & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Index of } \\ \text { TPC }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Index of } \\ \text { TPC }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Twin } \\ \text { TPC }\end{array} & \text { Twin } \\ \text { including the }\end{array}$ un-numbered ones.
- $3+3+3+3+3+4=19$.
- $1+9+4+2+2+1+9+4+2+8=42$.
- $19 \times 42=798$.
- 798 is the frequency of initials in chapter 19.
- $334^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 4931.
- 333 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Additive Prime is 4931.
- $\mathbf{3 3 3}_{19}=\mathbf{1 1 4 3}_{10}$.
- $1143=9 \times 127$.
- Chapter 9 has 127 verses.
- 4931 is the $658^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- 798 is the $\mathbf{6 5 8}{ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- 798 is the frequency of initials in chapter 19.
- $658=2 \times 7 \times 47$.
- 2747 is the index of Composite 3200.
- Chapter 3 has 200 verses.
- The index of Composite 2747 is 2346.
- The number of verses the beginning of the Quran to the end of chapter 19 is 2346.
- The index of Composite 2346 is 1998 and sura 19 has $\mathbf{9 8}$ verses. [Milan Sulc]
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is $\mathbf{6 2 3 4}$, the total number of numbered verses in the Quran.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 359 .
- The $\mathbf{4 2}^{\text {nd }}$ Additive Prime is 359.
- $19 \times 42=798$.
- 798 is the frequency of initials in chapter 19.
- The Emirp of $\mathbf{3 5 9}$ is $\mathbf{9 5 3}$ which is the $86^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime.
- $86=2 \times 43$.
- The indices of primes 2 and 43 are 1 and 14.
- Quran has 114 chapters.
- $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 1143 .
- $1143=9 \times 127$.
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- Verse 3:59-Surely, the example of Jesus as far as God is concerned is the same as Adam. He created him from clay then said to it, " Be " and so it became.
- These are the $19^{\text {th }}$ mentions of Jesus and Adam from the end of the Quran. (Niaz Aziz)
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ frequencies of these two names are in Sura 19

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 359 .
- The $\mathbf{4 2}^{\text {nd }}$ Additive Prime is 359.
- $19 \times 42=798$.
- 798 is the frequency of initials in chapter 19.
- The Emirp of 359 is 953 .
- $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 1143 .
- $1143=9 \times 127$.
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- The 953 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Twin Prime is 30853.
- 30853 is the $1657^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite.
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$.
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 359 .
- The $\mathbf{4 2}^{\text {nd }}$ Additive Prime is 359.
- $19 \times 42=798$.
- 798 is the frequency of initials in chapter 19.
- The Emirp of 359 is 953 .
- $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 1143 .
- $1143=9 \times 127$.
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- There are 937 verses, if we count verses from 3:59 to 9:53.
- The $937^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 7351 .
- 7351 is the $333^{\text {rd }}$ Twin Prime.
- $333_{19}=1143_{10}$.
- $1143=9 \times 127$.
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- 7351 is the $\mathbf{4 7 6}^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime.
- 476 is the $384^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $114_{19}=384_{10}$.
- $384=2 \times 4 \times 4 \times 3 \times 4$

The $114^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime

- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 361 .
- $361=19 \times 19$.
- The 361 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 448.
- The $\mathbf{4 4 8}^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 7019 .
- Index Prime Index + Prime = Prime
$114 \quad 619 \quad 808+6211=7019$
- Sura 62 has 11 verses.
- $808^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran 6:19.
- As seen above $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 619.
- 7019 is the $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- 903 is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 and sura 9 has 127 verses.
- 7019 is the numerical value of $\mathbf{9 : 1 2 7}$.


## $114^{\text {th }}$ Index Additive Prime

- Index Prime Index + Prime $=$ Prime
$1146619 \quad 808+6211=7019$
- Sura 62 has 11 verses.
- $808^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran 6:19.
- As seen above $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 619.
- 7019 is the $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- 903 is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 .
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- $903_{19}=3252_{10}$.
- Index Index of TPC Twin TPC
- $9 \quad 85 \quad 86 \quad 32523258$
- $8+5+8+6=\underline{27} ; 3+2+5+2+3+2+5+8=\underline{30}$
- The missing بسْ $\quad$ of Chapter 9 is compensated in 27:30.
- The index of Composite 3252 is 2793.
- Sura 27 has 93 verses.
- $3252+3258=6510$.
- 6510 is the $609^{\text {th }}$ quint-prime and 609 is , the initials in sura 27.
- Sura 27 is the $9^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura revealed.


## More Proofs

- 798 is the frequency of $K, H, Y, A^{\prime}, S$ in sura 19.
- $798=19 \times 42$
- The index of composite 798 is 658.
- The index of composite 658 is 538.
- 5, 3, and 8 are the indices of primes 11,5 , and 19
- $11 \times 5 \times 19=1045$
- 1045 is the total of frequency of HaMeem is suras 41, 42, and 43.
- $1045=55 \times 19$ or $19 \times 55$
- 5519 is the index of composite 6346 and 6346 is the total number of verses in the Quran
- 1955 is the $1657^{\text {th }}$ composite and $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$
- The index of composite 538 is 438.
- The index of composite 438 is 353 and 353 is the frequency of HaMeem is sura 42
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 3061 .
- 3061 is the $261{ }^{\text {st }}$ Chen Prime.
- 261 is the frequecy of HaMeem in sura 46.


## $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime

- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127.
- $2 \times 2 \times 11 \times 17=748$.
- $1,1,5$, and 7 are the indices of primes $2,2,11$, and 17 .
- 1157 is the $341^{\text {st }}=11 \times 31$ Semi-Prime.
- $1131{ }^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- The $7^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 17 , the $4^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 7 and the $8^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 19 .
- $17 \times 7 \times 19=2261$.
- The $2261^{\text {st }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 61723.
- 61723 is the $6211^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- Index Prime Index + Prime = Prime


## 114 619 $808+6211=7019$

- Sura 62 has 11 verses.
- $808^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran 6:19.
- As seen above $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 619 .
- 7019 is the numerical value of the verse 9:127.
- 7019 is the $903^{\text {rd }}$ Prime.
- 903 is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127.


## Super Primes

Super prime is a prime whose index is also a prime. Some super primes and their indices are tabulated in table 1.

- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime is 4567 .
- The $1^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 4567 is 7456.
- Sura 74 has 56 verses.
- Recall sura 74 is where number 19

TABLE 1

| index | Super Prime |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |
| " | " |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ |
| " | $"$ |
| 19 | 331 | is mentioned.

- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 1297.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1297 is 9127 .
- 1297 is the $47^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime.

The bullets above are mathematically telling us that a book has 114 chapters, and its $9^{\text {th }}$ chapter has 127 verses, and it was revealed to Muhammad. Note, chapter 47 is called Muhammad.

$$
279^{\text {th }} \text { Gaussian Prime }
$$

- The 279 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 3947.
- The index of Prime number 3947 is 548.
- The 548 Additive Prime is 9127.
- Note the last verse in the Complied version of the Quran 114:6 is the $279^{\text {th }}$ verse revealed in the uninitialed suras.

$$
62343491331279114: 6
$$

867946922293 29(35), 27(33)
796(1003) 26 2:79

From jinns and humans.

Therefore, woe to those who write the scripture with their hand and say, this is from God to obtain a cheap material gain. Woe to them, for what they wrote and woe to them for what they gained.

- 279 is the frequency of $\mathbf{T a}+\mathbf{H a}$ is sura 20.
- $796=2 \times 2 \times 199$
- 2:79 is the $796^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God that was revealed.
- The indices of these prime factors of $796=2 \times 2 \times 199$ are 1146.
- The last verse is 114:6!
- 2293 is the $341^{\text {st }}$ Prime and $341=11 \times 31$
- $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 359
- The Emirp of 359 is 953
- $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is $1143=9 \times 127$ and sura 9 has 127 verses
- 359 is the index of Composite 446 which in turn is the index of Composite 548
- 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ additive prime is 9127.
- Recall 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 670.
- $670^{\text {th }}$ verse in uninitialed suras is 9:127.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime

In number theory, a happy number is a number which eventually reaches 1 when consecutively replaced by the sum of the square of each digit. For example, 19 is a happy number because,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1^{2}+9^{2}=82 \\
& 8^{2}+2^{2}=68 \\
& 6^{2}+8^{2}=100 \\
& 1^{2}+0^{2}+0^{2}=1
\end{aligned}
$$

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime is 379
- The $379^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 9127
- The number of digits of $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime is 1281
- $1281=3 \times 7 \times 61$
- The indices of these Prime factors are 2418.
- $2418^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 46511
- 46511 is the $790^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime
- 790 is the number of verses containing the word God in 9:127.
- $790_{19}=\mathbf{2 6 9 8} 10$, the number of word God in the entire Quran
- 46511 Lonely Prime is $\mathbf{3 4 9 1}$, the total number of verses in the uninitialed suras.


## The $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime

- The $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127
- $748=2 \times 2 \times 11 \times 17$
- The indices of these primes are 1157.
- 1157 is the $341=11 \times 31$ Bi-Prime
- 1131 st Prime is 9127
- $1157=13 \times 89$
- $\mathbf{1 3 8 9}^{\text {th }}$ Prime is $\mathbf{1 1 5 1 9}$
- 11519 is the $670^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime
- $670^{\text {th }}$ verse in the uninitialed suras is $9: 127$.
- 11519 is the $475^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime
- 475 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Initialed Verse Revealed is 19:1.
- $475=5 \times 5 \times 19$
- $5519^{\text {th }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{6 3 4 6}$, the total number of verses in the Quran.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 359
- The Emirp of 359 is 953
- $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is $1143=9 \times 127$ and sura 9 has 127 verses
- $1143^{\text {rd }}$ Gaussian Prime is 20107
- 20107 is the $338^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime
- 33 and 8 are the indices of 55 and 19 .
- 5519 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346 , the total number of verses in the Quran.
- 1955 is the $1657^{\text {th }}$ Composite
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$
- $338^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime is 1362 , the number of verses from $1: 1$ to 9:127.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Prime and Composite

- The $\mathbf{1 9}^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 67
- $19 \times 67=1273$
- 1273 is the frequency of the word God in 9127
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 30
- $19 \times 30=570$

| Index | Gaussian <br> Prime | Additive <br> Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 570 | 9127 | 9677 |

- 9677 is the $619^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime
- 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime.


## The $114^{\text {th }}$ Index Additive Prime

The $114^{\text {th }}$ Index Additive Prime is,
Index Prime Index + Prime $=$ Prime
$114 \quad 619 \quad 808+6211=7019$

7019 is the numerical value of verse 9:127 Let us look at the indices of 7019 in the table.

- 580 is the $473{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite.
- $473=11 \times 43$
- $1143=9 \times 127$
- 448 is the $361^{\text {st }}$ Composite.

| index | Prime |
| :---: | :---: |
| 580 | 7019 (Lonely <br> Prime) |
| 448 | 7019 (Additive <br> Prime) |
| 458 | 7019 (Gaussian <br> Prime) |
| 903 | $\mathbf{7 0 1 9 \text { (Prime) }}$ ( |

- $361=19 \times 19$ is the $114^{\text {th }}$ SemiPrime
- $\mathbf{4 5 8}=2 \times 229$
- The indices of 2 and 229 are 1 and 50 .
- 150 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $150{ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 195
- 195 is the numerical value of $K, H, Y, A, S$ is sura 19.
- 903 is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127

$$
279^{\text {th }} \text { Gaussian Prime }
$$

- The $279^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 3947.
- The index of Prime number 3947 is 548.
- The 548 Additive Prime is 9127.
- Note the last verse in the Complied version of the Quran 114:6 is the $279^{\text {th }}$ verse revealed in the uninitialed suras.

From jinns and humans.

867946922293 29(35), 27(33)
796(1003) 26 2:79

Therefore, woe to those who write the scripture with their hand and say, this is from God to obtain a cheap material gain. Woe to them for what they wrote and woe to them for what they gained.

- 279 is the frequency of $\mathbf{T a}+\mathbf{H a}$ in Sura 20.
- $796=2 \times 2 \times 199$
- $2: 79$ is the $796^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God that was revealed.
- The indices of these prime factors are 1146.
- The last verse is $\mathbf{1 1 4}: 6$ !
- 2:79 is the $4692^{\text {nd }}$ revealed verse.
- 4692 is the $424^{\text {th }}$ Quint Prime.
- 424 is the $341^{\text {st }}$ Composite.
- $341=11 \times 31$ and $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127 .
- 2:79 is the $2293^{\text {rd }}$ revealed verse in Initialed Suras
- 2293 is the $341^{\text {st }}$ Prime.
- $341=11 \times 31$ and $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127 .


## The $114^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime

- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 1297
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1297 is 9127 .
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- $1297^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is $\mathbf{1 6 0 0 7}$
- 16007 is the $941^{\text {st }}$ Chen Prime
- $941^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 1131
- $1131{ }^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.


## Chapters 26 and 28

- The sum of the frequencies of $\mathbf{T}+\mathrm{S}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 26 is 611 .
- $611=13 \times 47$
- The indices of these prime factors are 6 and 15.
- $615^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 748
- The $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- The sum of the frequencies of $\mathbf{T}+\mathrm{S}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 28 is 581 .
- 581 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Gaussian Prime is 9343
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite (LGC) is 389
- The $389^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Prime is 9343
- The $1157^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 9343
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ Twin prime Pair is $(\mathbf{9 3 4 1}, 9343)$
- 195 is the numerical value of $K(20)+\mathrm{Ha}(5)+\mathrm{Y}(10)+$ Ayn (70) + Saad (90) in sura 19.
- 1157 is the $341^{\text {st }}=11 \times 31$ Semi-Prime
- 1131 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127
- $1,1,5$, and 7 are the indices of primes $2,2,11$, and 17
- $2 \times 2 \times 11 \times 17=748$
- 748 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127


## Verse 59:21

- 59:21 - Had We revealed this Quran to a mountain, you would have seen it humbling itself reverently due to fear of God. And these are examples that We cite for the people that they may think.
- $5921=31 \times 191$
- The indices of these prime factors are 11 and 43
- $1143=9 \times 127$
- Sura 9 has 127
- The frequency of the word God in this verse is 2514
- The index of Composite 2514 is 2145
- $1820^{\text {th }}$ composite is 2145 and 1820 is the total number verses with the word "God" in the Quran. Recall from the past sessions that 1,8 and 20 do generate primes 2,19 and 71
- $2 \times 19 \times 71=2698$, the total frequency of the word God in the Quran.
- $2514=2 \times 3 \times 419$
- $23419=11 \times 2129$
- The indices of these prime factors are $5 \mathbf{3 2 0}$
- 5320 is the frequencies of Alif + Laam + Meem + Saad in Sura 7
- $5320=19 \times 280$
- Note 280 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime
- The indices of these prime factors 2,3 , and 419 are 1281
- 1281 is the number of digits in the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime


## Verse 59:21

- $5921^{\text {st }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran is $\mathbf{8 5 : 1 4}$
- 85:14-And He is The All Forgiving, The All Loving.
- $5921=31 \times 191$
- The indices of these prime factors are 11 and 43
- $1143=9 \times 127$
- $85: 14$ is the $473{ }^{\text {rd }}$ overall sequential revealed verse
- $\mathbf{4 7 3}=11 \times 43$
- $1143=9 \times 127$
- Sura 9 has 127 verses
- 8514 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 9712
- 9712 is the $23^{\text {rd }}$ permutation of the $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation 9127
- 23 is the $\underline{9}^{\text {th }}$ Prime
- $9712=2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 2 \times 607$
- The indices of these prime factors are 1111111
- $\mathbf{1 1 1 1 1 1 1}_{2}=\mathbf{1 2 7}_{10}$
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- $9127+9712=18839$
- $2147^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 18839
- 2147 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H a}+$ Meem in Suras 40-46
- $1111111=239 \times 4649$
- The indices of the Prime factors are 52 and 628
- $\underline{9677}^{\text {th }}$ Quint Prime is 52628
- $19 \times 30=570$

| Index | Prime | Operation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{5 7 0}$ | 9127 | 9677 |

- 9677 is the $619^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime
- 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Prime


## Last Prime-Numbered Verse

- The last Prime-Numbered Verse in the Quran is $\mathbf{1 1 4 : 5}$
- $1145=5 \times 229$
- $1145^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 1364
- 1364 is the number of verses from $1: 1$ to the end of sura 9 if you add at the end of sura 9 verses 128, 129
- The indices of these prime factors, namely, 5 and 229 are 3 and 50
- The index of 350 is 279
- 2:79 - Therefore, woe to those who write the scripture with their hand and say this is from God to obtain a cheap material gain. Woe to them for what they wrote and woe to them for what they gained.
- $114: 5$ is the $1730^{\text {th }}$ Prime-Numbered verse in the Quran
- 1730 is the $1460^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $1460=2 \times 2 \times 5 \times 73$
- The indices of these Prime factors 11321
- 11321 is the $1369^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- $1369^{\text {th }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran, including the un-numbered opening statements, is verse 9:127.
- Milan called and I told him about these revelations, and he said the following about 350 and its index 279.
- $279+350=629$
- 629 is the $514^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- The Index + Composite is $514+629=1143=9 \times 127$ !
$19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-prime 55 Generates key parameters of the Quran
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ semi-prime is 55 . There are only 2 ways to concatenate these two numbers: either 1955 or 5519
- The $1657^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 1955.
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$, again, it generates 9:127.
- The $1955^{\text {th }}$ Quint-prime is 19521.
- Recall, 19 and 521 are the prime factors of 9899; or $9899=19 \times$ 521. Note, 9899 is the frequency of $A+L+M$ in sura 2 which is the first initialed sura in the Quran.
- $1955=5 \times 17 \times 23$ with indices 379 .
- The $379^{\text {th }}$ lonely Gaussian prime is 9127 , again generating 9:127.
- The 5519 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346
- Note, from the above mathematical fact, 5519 by the virtue of being the index of the composite 6346 generates the total number of verses in the Quran, including the $\mathbf{1 1 2}$ unnumbered "بِّبْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيم"s.
- 5519 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 144167
- 144167 is an Emirp
- It is the $2810^{\text {th }}$ Emirp
- 2810 is total frequency of the word God including the ones in the 112 un-numbered opening statements.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime

In number theory, a happy number is a number which eventually reaches 1 when consecutively replaced by the sum of the square of each digit. For example, 19 is a happy number because,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1^{2}+9^{2}=82 \\
& 8^{2}+2^{2}=68 \\
& 6^{2}+8^{2}=100 \\
& 1^{2}+0^{2}+0^{2}=1
\end{aligned}
$$

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime is 379
- The 379 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 9127
- The number of digits of $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime is 1281
- $1281=3 \times 7 \times 61$
- The indices of these Prime factors are 2418.
- $\mathbf{2 4 1 8}^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 46511
- 46511 is the $790^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime
- 790 is the number of verses containing the word God in 9:127
- $\mathbf{7 9 0}_{19}=\mathbf{2 6 9 8}_{10}$, the number of word God in the entire Quran
- 46511 Lonely Prime is 3491 , the total number of verses in the uninitialed suras.
- The $379^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is $\mathbf{4 5 1 3}$
- The $4513^{\text {th }}$ Quad-Prime is $\underline{25281}$
- $2810=\underline{2 \times 5 \times 281}$
- 2810 is total frequency of the word God including the ones in the 112 un-numbered "بسِّهِ اللَّهِ الرَّمْنَنِ الرَّحِّهِ"s.


## $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime and Gaussian Composite

| Index | Prime | Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 67 | 30 |

- Chapter 67 has 30 verses
- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127
- $19 \times \mathbf{3 0}=\mathbf{5 7 0}$ is the number of frequencies of $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{L}, \mathrm{M}$ in chapter $\mathbf{3 2}$
- $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime (GP) is 9127
- The $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite (GC) is $\mathbf{9 2 4 1}$. Look at the following table.

| - Index of GP \& GC | GP | GC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | G70 |  |
| $\mathbf{9 1 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 4 1}$ |  |

- Now let us look at the relation between 9241 and 9127.
- $9241-9127=114$ the number of chapters in the Quran.
- $\mathbf{9 2 4 1}^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 95881
- 95881 is the $1514^{\text {th }}$ Emirp
- $1273{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 1514
- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the number of word "God" from 1:1 to 9:127


## The 19 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Prime number is 67
- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the number of word "God" in 9:127
- $1273{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 1514
- The $1514^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 1793
- $1793=11 \times 163$
- The indices of these prime factors are 5 and 38.
- $538{ }^{\text {th }}$ non-Chen prime is 9127 .
- 538 is the index of Composite 658
- 65:8 -- And many communities opposed the command of their Lord and His messengers, consequently, We called them to account, through ultimate mathematics, and We made them suffer, a horrendous suffering.
- A simple observation.
- $6+5+8=19$.
- 658 is the index of composite 798 and 798 is the frequency of $K$, H, Y, A', S in Sura 19.
- $658=2 \times 7 \times 47$.
- The index of Composite 2747 is 2346 and 2346 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98.
- 2747 is the index of 3200 and Sura 3 has 200 verses.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Index Additive TPC Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Index Additive TPC Prime is 6703

| Index | Index + TPC | Prime |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | $151+6552$ | 6703 |

- 6703 is the $150^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime
- $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 150
- 114 is the number of Suras in the Quran
- 6703 is the $333{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Long Prime
- $333_{19}=1143_{10}=9 \times 127$
- 6703 is the $\mathbf{4 3 8}^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538
- $538^{\text {th }}$ non-Chen Prime is 9127
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 658
- 658 is the index of composite 798 and 798 is the frequency of $K$ $+\mathbf{H}+\mathbf{Y}+\mathbf{A}^{\mathbf{\prime}}+\mathbf{S}$ in Sura 19
- The index of Composite 438 is 353
- 353 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime and is the frequency of Ha + Meem in Sura 42.

The Exponent of the $1{ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- 353 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime
- $353{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 438
- 353 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H a}+$ Meem in sura 42
- $438{ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538
- $538^{\text {th }}$ non-Chen Prime is 9127
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime is 6047
- 6047 is the $397^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime
- $397^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 2719
- 397 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Gaussian Composite
- 2719 is the $9^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 .
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 is 9127 .
- 2719 is the $397^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- 317617081842953781 27:19 -- He then smiled and laughed at her statement and said, my Lord make me be appreciative of Your blessings that You have bestowed upon me and my parents and do righteous deeds that pleases You and admit me into Your mercy along with Your righteous servants.
- 953 is the index of $1143=9 \times 127$


## The 19th ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Gaussian Composite

- 397 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Gaussian Composite
- $397^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 2719
- 2719 is the $237^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime
- $237=3 \times 79$
- 379 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime
- $379^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 9127
- Sura 9 has 127 verses
- $379^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite is 9221
- Sura 92 has 21 verses.
- 9221 is the $1143{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime Number
- $1143=9 \times 127$
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.

The exponent of the $\mathbf{1 9}^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- 353 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime
- Arkadiusz Wesolowski, Table of $n$, $a(n)$ for $n=1 . .25$ groups arising in the study of relative asphericity.
Math. Z. 284, No. 1-2, $507-535$ (2016).
- $353{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is 438
- 353 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H a}+$ Meem in sura 42.
- $438{ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ non-Chen Prime is 9127
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- 438 $^{\text {th }}$ Long Prime is 9221
- 9221 is the $1143{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prime.
- $1143=9 \times 127$
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- From Wikipedia
- In number theory, a full reptend prime, full repetend prime, proper prime ${ }^{[11: 166}$ or long prime in base $b$ is an odd prime number $p$ such that the Fermat quotient
- 

$q_{p}(b)=\frac{b^{p-1}-1}{p}$

- (where $p$ does not divide $b$ ) gives a cyclic number.
- The term "long prime" was used by John Conway and Richard Guy in their Book of Numbers. (1995)


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime is 78.
- $78=2 \times 3 \times 13$
- The $2^{\text {nd }}, 3^{\text {rd }}$ and $13^{\text {th }}$ Primes are 3,5 and 41.
- $3 \times 5 \times 41=615$
- $615^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 748 .
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127.
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- $19 \times 78=1482$
- 1482 is the frequency of $A+L+M+R$ in sura 13 .

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 195
- 195 is the numerical value of Kaf, Ha, Ya, Ain, Sad in sura 19.
- $\mathbf{1 1 8 0 7}$ is the $\mathbf{1 9 5}^{\text {th }}$ Good Prime
- $\mathbf{1 1 8 0 7}$ is the $548^{\text {th }}$ Long Prime
- $\mathbf{5 4 8}{ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 9127
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- $\mathbf{1 1 8 0 7}$ is the $\mathbf{9 5 2}^{\text {nd }}$ Lonely Prime
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 952
- 790 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ verse containing the word God is 9:127.
- $790_{19}=\mathbf{2 6 9 8}{ }_{10}$
- 2698 is the total frequency of the word God in the entire Quran.
- $790^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9619
- Sura 96 has 19 verses
- 11807 is the $1415^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- 1, 4 and 15 are the indices of primes 2, 7 and 47
- $2 \times 7 \times 47=658$
- $658^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 798
- 798 is the sum of frequencies of Kaf, Ha, Ya, Ain, Sad in sura 19
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{6 5 8}$
- $538^{\text {th }}$ non-Chen Prime is 9127
- $2747^{\text {th }}$ Composite is $\mathbf{3 2 0 0}$
- Sura 3 has 200 verses.
- The index of 2747 is 2346.
- 2346 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98.
- $1998^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 2346
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is $\mathbf{6} 234$.
- 6234 is the total number of numbered verses in the Quran.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Prime Number

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Prime Number is 67
- $19 \times 67=1273$
- 1273 is the frequency of the word God in 9:127.
- $\mathbf{1 2 7 3}^{\text {rd }}$ Long Prime is 31181
- 31181 is the $473^{\text {rd }}$ Super Prime
- $473=11 \times 43$
- $1143=9 \times 127$
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- $\mathbf{1 2 7 3}^{\text {rd }}$ Primed-Numbered verse in the Quran is 55:19.
- 5519 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346
- 6346 is the number of verses in the Quran, including the unnumbered ones.
- 31181 is the $1672^{\text {nd }}$ Gaussian Prime
- 1672 is the sum of frequency of $A+L+M$ in Sura 29.

The Exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353
- The 353 ${ }^{\text {rd }}$ Sophie Germain Prime is 21803
- 21803 is the $195^{\text {th }}$ Twin Gaussian Prime $(21799,21803)$
- 21803 is the $389^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Gaussian Prime
- The 389 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Prime is 9343
- The $1157^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 9343
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ Twin prime Pair is $(\mathbf{9 3 4 1 , 9 3 4 3})$
- 195 is the numerical value of $\mathrm{K}(20)+\mathrm{Ha}(5)+\mathrm{Y}(10)$ + Ayn (70) + Saad (90) in sura 19.
- 1157 is the $341^{\text {st }}=11 \times 31$ Semi-Prime
- $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127
- $1,1,5$, and 7 are the indices of primes $2,2,11$, and 17
- $2 \times 2 \times 11 \times 17=748$
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 195.
- 195 is the numerical value of 19 .
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ Safe Prime is 20543.
- The 798 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 20543.
- 798 is the sum of the frequencies of Sura 19.
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime is 9619.
- Sura 96 has 19 verses.
- The index of Composite 195 is $\mathbf{1 5 0}$.
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 150.
- The Quran has 114 Suras.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 195.
- 195 is the numerical value of 19.
- 195 Super Prime is 9619
- Sura 96 has 19 verses.
- In mathematics, a prime number $p$ is called a Chen prime if $p+2$ is either a prime or a product of two primes (also called a semiprime).
- The first few Chen primes are,
- $\underline{2}, \underline{3}, \underline{5}, \underline{7}, \underline{11}, \underline{13}, \underline{17}, \underline{19}, \underline{23}, \underline{29}, \underline{31}, \underline{37}, \underline{41}, \underline{47}, \underline{53}, \underline{59}, \underline{67}, \underline{71}, \underline{8}$ 3, 89, 101
- The first few Chen primes that are not the lower member of a pair of twin primes are,
- 2, 7, 13, 19, 23, 31, 37, 47, 53, 67, 83, 89, 109, 113, 127
- These Primes tabulated with their indices are on the web and $195^{\text {th }}$ such prime is 3491 .
- 3491 is the number of verses in the uninitialed suras in the Quran.

The Exponent of the $\underline{19}^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime

- 4253 is the exponent of the $\underline{19}^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime.
- Chapter 42 has 53 verses.
- 4253 is the $249^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime.
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ composite is 249 .
- Recall 195 is the $\underline{19}^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number.
- 195 Non-Chen Prime is 3373.
- Sura 33 has 73 verses.
- The $150^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 195 , and 195 is the numerical value of Kaf (20) + Ha (5) + Ya (10) + Ayn (70) + Sad (90) in sura 19.
- The ${19^{\text {th }}}^{\text {quad-prime }} \mathbf{1 5 0}$.
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ composite is 150 .
- 114 is the number of chapters in the Quran.
- The $249^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 5683 which is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- The 748 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 .
- $249=3 \times 83$
- The indices of 3 and 83 are 23 .
- 223 is the $1^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime.
- $3833^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is $475=5 \times 5 \times \underline{19}$
- $5519^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 6346 which is the total number of verses in the Quran.
- $6346=2 \times \underline{19} \times 167$
- The indices of these primes are 1839 .
- $1839^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 2166
- $2166=\underline{19} \times 114$ !


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 195.
- 195 is the numerical value of $\omega+$ + + +
- 195 Super Prime is 9619
- Sura 96 has 19 verses.
- The $\mathbf{1 9 5}^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is $\mathbf{1 3 6 2}$
- $1362^{\text {nd }}$ verse is 9:127.
- $1362^{\text {nd }}$ Sphenic Number is 7738.
- $7738=2 \times 53 \times 73$
- The indices of these prime factors are 11621.
- The index of Lonely Prime 11621 is 941.
- 941 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Composite is 1131 and $11311^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- 11621 is the $538^{\text {th }}$ Long Prime.
- 538 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127 .


## The 798 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number

| Index of <br> Twin TPC | 1ndex of <br> TPC | Index of <br> TPC | Twin <br> TPC | Twin <br> TPC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19 | 333 | 334 | 19422 | 19428 |
|  |  |  |  |  |

- The total number of verses in the Quran $19 \times 334=\underline{6346}$
- $\left.{ }^{(333}\right)_{19}=(1143)_{10}=\underline{9 \times 127}$.
- $3+3+3+3+3+4=\underline{19}, 1+9+4+2+2+1+9+4+2+8=\underline{42}$
- $19 \times 42=\underline{798}$
- Note, 798 is the frequency of 10 ي
- Digital sum of 19422 is 18 and the digital sum of 19428 is 24 and $1824=\underline{96 \times 19}$; and 96 has 19 verses.
- 798 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 4738.
- Sura 47 is called Muhammad and it has 38 verses.
- $4738=23 \times 2 \times 103$
- The indices of these primes are 9127 !
- Why are the Prime Factors NOT written in ascending order?
- Here is why? 232103 is a Long Prime and its index is 7709.
- The index of Composite 7709 is 6730 and Sura 67 has 30 verses.
- Recall the $19^{\text {th }}$ Prime and the $19^{\text {th }}$ Composite are 67 and 30, respectively!
- 232103 is the $\mathbf{1 5 7 2 6}^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime.
- 15726 is a Sphenic Number with an index of 2907.
- $2907=3 \times 3 \times 17 \times 19$
- The indices of these Prime factors are 2278 .
- Sura 22 has 78 verses. 2278 is the $\underline{353}^{\text {rd }}$ Sphenic Number.
- 353 is the frequency of $\tau+_{\text {م }}$ in Sura 42.
- Note, $\underline{353}$ is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime.


## The $798^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime

- The 798 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime is 47143.
- 798 is the sum of frequencies of Sura 19.
- $\mathbf{4 7 1 4 3}$ is the 2143 rd additive prime because the sum of its digits is $4+7+1+4+3=\underline{19}$ which is also a prime.
- The $\underline{19}^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura in the Quran is 36 . Now we look at the exponent of the $36^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime.
- The exponent of the $36^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne prime is $\mathbf{2 9 7 6 2 2 1}$. The $\mathbf{3 6}^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime is $\mathbf{8 9 5 , 9 3 2}$ digits long!
- 2976221 is the $173653^{\text {rd }}$ Lonely Prime.
- $173653=211 \times 823$
- The indices of prime numbers 211 and 823 are 47 and 143.
- The $619^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran is 21:43.
- But we have the following table for the mathematical properties of 2143.
- Index of Ind. TP Index of GP Index of Prime GP/TP/Prime
- 133166324
- 133 is the frequency of NuN in sura 68.
- 166 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 44 .
- 324 in the frequency of $H+M$ in sura 41 .
- 324 is also the frequency of $M$ in sura 43.
- Note 166 is lining up with 324 is amazing.
- As mentioned above, 166 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 44.
- But 44 is also the frequency of $\mathbf{H}$ in sura 43 !
- This makes the $\mathbf{H}+\mathbf{M}$ in sura 43 to be $44+324=368$ which is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+\mathbf{M}$ in sura 43.
- The importance of 133 should also be added in a further role, because $133=19 \times 7$ and there are in fact $7 \mathbf{H M}$ - initialed suras!
- The $197^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 9127!
- Recall that $\mathbf{2 1 : 4 3}$ is the $619^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse in the Quran.
- 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number, the number of Suras in the Quran.
- $114^{\text {th }}$ composite 150.
- But 150 is the frequency of $M$ in sura 44. This leads to the fact that,
Sura \# Frequency of $M$ Frequency of $H$ Frequency of $H+M$

| Comp | 44 | 150 | 16 | 166 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Index | 29 | 114 | 9 | 127 |

Referring to 29 initialed suras, 114 total suras, and 9 has 127 verses. More on 798

- 798 is the sum of frequencies of Sura 19.
- 798 is the $658^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 658
- $538^{\text {th }}$ non-Chen Prime is 9127
- $\mathbf{6 5 8}=\mathbf{2 \times 7 \times 4 7}$
- $2747^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 3200
- Sura 3 has 200 verses.
- The index of 2747 is 2346.
- 2346 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98.
- 1998 $^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 2346
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is 6234 .
- 6234 is the total number of numbered verses in the Quran.
- Semiprimes that are not square numbers are called discrete, distinct, or squarefree semiprimes. (Wikipedia)
- 658 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ such semiprime is 2363.
- 2363 is the number of verses from 1:1 to 19:98, including the unnumbered opening statements.
- $2363=17 \times 139$
- 139 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime and it is the number of Arabic letters in Sura Al-Fatiha.
- Note, we recite Al-Fatiha 17 times a day to observe our Contact Prayers.
- 139 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 1657.
- $\mathbf{1 6 5 7}_{19}=9127_{10}$ and it generates 9:127.


## The Exponent of the $\mathbf{1 9}^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- 353 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime.
- 353 is the sum of the frequencies of $H$ and $M$ is sura 42.
- Semiprimes that are not square numbers are called discrete, distinct, or squarefree semiprimes. (Wikipedia)
- $353^{\text {rd }}$ such semiprime is 1238 .
- The digits of 1238 are the indices of Primes 2, 3, 5, and 19.
- $570=2 \times 3 \times 5 \times 19$
- 9127 is the $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime.
- 570 is the sum of frequencies of $A, L, M$ is sura 32.


## Number of Daily Contact Prayers

- The 17 daily Contact Prayers are 24434.
- $24434=2 \times 19 \times 643$
- The indices of these prime factor are 18117.
- The index of Quint Prime 18117 is 1820.
- 1820 is the number of verses containing the word God in the Quran.
- Analysis of $\mathbf{1 8 2 0}$ in terms of indices of prime yield the following.

| Index | Prime |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 2 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 19 |

- $2 \times 19 \times 71=2698$
- 2698 is the frequency of the word God in the entire Quran.
- 1820 is the index of Composite 2145.
- 2145 is the $341^{\text {st }}$ Quad-Prime.
- $341=11 \times 31$
- $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127


## Number of Daily Contact Prayers

- The 17 daily Contact Prayers are 24434.
- 2, 4, 4, 3, 4 are the indices of primes 37757 .
- $\mathbf{3 7 7 5 7}=17 \times 2221$
- 2221 is the $67^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime and the word Salaat is mentioned 67 times in the Quran and 17 is the number of daily units of Contact Prayers.
- The indices of Primes 17 and 2221 are 7 and 331.
- 7331 is the $475^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime.
- $475=5 \times 5 \times 19$.
- 5519 is the index of Composite 6346
- Note, from the above bullet 5519 by the virtue of being the index of the composite 6346 generates the total number of verses in the Quran, including the unnumbered "Bism Allah"s. Now to 1955.
- 1657 is the index of Composite 1955
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$
- $1955^{\text {th }}$ Quint Prime is 19521
- 19 and 521 are the prime factors of 9899 ; or $9899=19$ $\times 521$. Note, 9899 is the frequency of $A+L+M$ in sura 2 which is the first initialed sura in the Quran.
- $1955=5 \times 17 \times 23$ with indices $3,7,9$.
- The $379^{\text {th }}$ lonely Gaussian prime is 9127 , again generating 9:127


## $19^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Additive prime is 139 .
- 139 is the number of Arabic Letters in Sura 1, the Opener.
- 139 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 1657.
- $\mathbf{1 6 5 7}_{19}=9127_{10}$
- The $1657^{\text {th }}$ Distinct Semiprime is 6218.
- $6218=2 \times 3109$
- The indices of these Prime factors are 1 and 443.
- 1443 is the $359^{\text {th }}$ Tri-Prime.
- 359 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- The Emirp of 359 is 953 which is the index of Composite 1143.
- $1143=9 \times 127$
- 1143rd Prime is 9221 and Sura 92 has 21 verses.

The $798^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime

- The $798^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime is $\underline{47143}$.
 Sura 19.
- $\underline{47143}$ is the $\mathbf{2 1 4 3}$ rd additive prime because the sum of its digits is $4+7+1+4+3=\underline{19}$ which is also a prime.
- The $\underline{19}^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura in the Quran is 36 . Now we look at the exponent of the $36^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime.
- The exponent of the $36^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne prime is 2976221.

The $36^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime is $\mathbf{8 9 5 , 9 3 2}$ digits long!

- 2976221 is the $173653^{\text {rd }}$ Lonely Prime.
- $173653=211 \times 823$
- The indices of prime numbers 211 and 823 are 47 and 143.
- The $619^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse from the beginning of the Quran is 21:43.
- But we have the following table for the mathematical properties of 2143.
- Index of TP Index of GP Index of Prime TP/GP/Prime
- 

133
166
324
2143

- 133 is the frequency of NuN in sura 68.
- 166 is the frequency of $H+M$ in sura 44.
- 324 in the frequency of $H+M$ in sura 41 .
- 324 is also the frequency of M in sura 43.
- Note 166 is lining up with 324 is amazing.
- As mentioned above, 166 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 44.
- But 44 is also the frequency of $\mathbf{H}$ in sura 43!
- This makes $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 43 to be $44+324=368$ which is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 43.
- The importance of $\mathbf{1 3 3}$ should also be added in a further role, because $133=7 \times 19$ and there are in fact $7 \mathrm{HM}-$ initialed suras!
- Recall that $21: 43$ is the $619^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse in the Quran.
- 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number, the number of Suras in the Quran.
- $114^{\text {th }}$ composite 150.
- But 150 is the frequency of $M$ in sura 44. This leads to the fact that,

|  | Sura \# | Freq. of M | Freq. of H | Freq. of $\mathbf{H}+\mathbf{M}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Comp | 44 | 150 | 16 | 166 |
| Index | 29 | 114 | 9 | 127 |

Referring to $\mathbf{2 9}$ initialed suras, $\mathbf{1 1 4}$ total suras, and 9 has 127 verses.

- A divine typo caused another revelation of the Quran!
- The $\mathbf{1 7 3 6 5 3}{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Lonely prime is $\mathbf{2 , 9 7 6 , 2 2 1}$ which is the exponent of the $36^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime, (discovered in 1997).
- $\mathbf{1 7 3 6 5 3}=211 \times 823$
- The indices of these primes are 47 and 143,
- What happens if we write 14347.
- 14347 is the $808^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime.
- $808^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran is 6:19.
- $808^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 6211 and Sura 62 has 11 verses.
- The $114^{\text {th }}$ Index-Additive Prime is:
- $114808+6211=7019$.
- 7019 is the numerical value of verse 9:127.

How to Generate 798 from 19?

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Twin TPCs are $(19422,19428)$.
- Let us make a table.

\section*{| Index | Prime | TPC Index | Twin TPC |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | <br> | 19 | 67 | 333,334 | 19422,19428 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |}

- 333 ${ }_{19}$
$=$
$1143_{10}$
- $1143=9 \times 127$
- $19 \times 334=6346$
- 6346 is the total number of verses in the entire Quran including the 112 un-numbered "لرِّسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّبِّ"s.
- $3+3+3+3+3+4=19$
- $1+9+4+2+2+1+9+4+2+8=42$
- $19 \times 42=\underline{798}$
- 798 is the sum of frequencies of $\omega+$ + + ي $+0+5$ in Sura 19.
- $1+9+4+2+2=18$
- $1+9+4+2+8=24$
- $1824=96 \times 19$
- Sura 96 has 19 verses.
- $798^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime is 47143
- 47143 is the $2143{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Additive Prime.
- $21433^{\text {rd }}$ Lonely Prime is 27743
- $2 \times 7 \times 743=10402$
- 10402 is the $9127^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $19 \times 67=1273$
- 1273 is the frequency of the word God in 9:127.


## $798^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite

- The 798 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite is 13613.
- 798 is the sum of frequencies of 19.
- 13613 is the $\mathbf{5 4 8}^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite.
- $548^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime is 9127.
- 548 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 670.
- 9:127 is the $670^{\text {th }}$ verse is the uninitialed chapters.
- 9:127 is the $317^{\text {th }}$ Prime-Numbered verse in the Quran.
- $670-317=353$
- 353 is the exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime.
- 353 is the frequency of $\boldsymbol{\tau}^{+}$in Sura 42.


## The number of digits of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime

- The number of digits of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Mersenne Prime is 1281.
- $\mathbf{1 2 8 1}^{\text {st }}$ Chen Prime is 23339.
- 23339 is the $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime.
- 903 is the $748^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- 748 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127 .
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- The $903{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prime is 7019 .
- 7019 is the numerical value of verse 9:127.
- $903_{19}=3252_{10}$.
- Index Index of TPC Twin TPC
- $9 \quad 8586 \quad 32523258$
- $8+5+8+6=\underline{27}, \quad 3+2+5+2+3+2+5+8=\underline{30}$
- The missing BismAllah of Chapter 9 is compensated in 27:30.
- The index of Composite 3252 is 2793.
- Sura 27 has 93 verses.
- $3252+3258=6510$.
- 6510 is the $609^{\text {th }}$ quint-prime and 609 is طس (TaSeen), the initials in sura 27. Recall $60=$ w and $9=b$.
- Sura 27 is the $9^{\text {th }}$ initialed sura revealed.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite (LGC) is 389
- The 389 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Prime is 9343
- The $1157^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 9343
- The $195^{\text {th }}$ Twin prime Pair is $(9341,9343)$
- 195 is the numerical value of $K(20)+$ Ha (5) + Y (10) + Ayn (70) + Saad (90) in sura 19.
- 1157 is the $341^{\text {st }}=11 \times 31$ Semi-Prime
- $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127
- $1,1,5$, and 7 are the indices of primes $2,2,11$, and 17
- $2 \times 2 \times 11 \times 17=748$
- $748^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9127
- $389^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 5827.
- The $5827^{\text {th }}$ verse in the Quran is $81: 29$, the last verse in Sura 81.
- 8129 is the $2143{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Distinct Semirime.
- Index of TP Index of GP Index of Prime TP/GP/Prime
- 133 166 324
- 133 is the frequency of NuN in sura 68.
- 166 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+M$ in sura 44 .
- 324 in the frequency of $H+M$ in sura 41 .
- 324 is also the frequency of M in sura 43.
- Note 166 is lining up with 324 is amazing.
- As mentioned above, 166 is the frequency of $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 44.
- But 44 is also the frequency of $\mathbf{H}$ in sura 43!
- This makes $\mathbf{H}+\mathrm{M}$ in sura 43 to be $44+324=368$ which is the frequency of $H+M$ in sura 43.
- The importance of $\mathbf{1 3 3}$ should also be added in a further role, because $133=7 \times 19$ and there are in fact 7 HM initialed suras!
- Recall that $21: 43$ is the $619^{\text {th }}$ prime-numbered verse in the Quran.
- 619 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ prime number, the number of Suras in the Quran.
- $114^{\text {th }}$ composite 150.
- But 150 is the frequency of $M$ in sura 44. This leads to the fact that,

|  | Sura \# | Freq. of M | Freq. of H | Freq. of H+M |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Comp | 44 | 150 | 16 | 166 |
| Index | 29 | 114 | 9 | 127 |

Referring to 29 initialed suras, 114 total suras, and 9 has 127 verses.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Composite is 389 .
- 389 is an Emirp and its Emirp is 983.
- 983 is the $114^{\text {th }}$ Chen Prime.
- 983 is the $166^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- 983 is the $41^{\text {st }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime.
- The $41^{\text {st }}$ Super Prime is 1063.
- $1063^{\text {rd }}$ Tri-Prime is 4154 and Sura 41 has 54 verses.
- Index of TP Index of GP Index of Prime TP/GP/Prime
- $133 \quad 166324$
- $133=19 \times 7$.
- $197^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 9127
- $\mathbf{1 3 3}^{\text {rd }}$ Semi-Prime is 422 .
- $422^{\text {nd }}$ Prime is 2917.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Permutation of 2917 is 9127 , while 2917 is the $11^{\text {th }}$ Permutation and $19 \times 11=209$.
- But $209^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite is 2917!
- The two indices of 2917, namely 209 and 422 are lining up.

And they are both Semi-Primes, 209 is the $68^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime while 422 is the $133^{\text {rd }}$ Semi-Prime.

- Note, Sura 68 has 133 NuN.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Quadruple Primes

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Quadruple primes are derived from the $19^{\text {th }}$ Twin TPCs (19422, 19428).
- There four primes obtained from these two numbers, namely, (19421, 19423, 19427, 19429).
- The only prime in the above list having a digital sum of 19 is 19423.
- The pair 19423 and 19427 are called Cousin Primes and their index is 341.
- $341=11 \times 31$.
- $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127!

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 55
- $55=5 \times 11$.
- The $5^{\text {th }}$ Prime is $\mathbf{1 1}$ and the $11^{\text {th }}$ Prime is 31
- $\mathbf{1 1 3 1}^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- $1955=5 \times 17 \times 23$
- The indices of these Prime factors are $\mathbf{3 , 7}$, and 9 .
- $379^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime is 9127 .
- 1955 is the $1657^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $1657_{19}=9127_{10}$


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 195.
- 195 is the numerical value of $ص+$ +
- If we multiply 19 by 195 , we get 3705 .
- 3705 is the $3187^{\text {th }}$ Composite.
- $3187^{\text {th }}$ verse from the beginning of the Quran is 27:30.
- 27:30 where the missing "بِبِّمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ" from sura 9 is compensated.
- 3187 is a Twin Gaussian Prime.
- It constitutes the $\mathbf{4 7}^{\text {th }}$ Twin Gaussian Prime pair.
- 3187 is the $\mathbf{9 2}^{\text {nd }}$ Individual Twin Gaussian Prime.
- Sura 47 is called محمد (Muhammad).
- 92 is the numerical value of the word محمد (Muhammad).

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime is 331.
- $\mathbf{1 9 \times 3 3 1 = 6 2 8 9}$
- 6289 is a Distinct Semi-Prime and its index is 1672.
- 1672 is the frequencies of الم in sura 29.
- 1672 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Prime-Numbered verse is 96:19.
- $\mathbf{1 6 7 2}^{\text {nd }}$ Prime is $\mathbf{1 4 2 2 1 .}$
- 14221 is a Lonely Gaussian Composite and its index is 570.
- $570^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime is 9127.
- 570 is the frequencies of الم in sura 32.


## The 798 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number

- $798^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic number is 4738.
- Sura 47 is called Muhammad and it has $\mathbf{3 8}$ verses.
- This directly connects the count of initials in Sura 19 to Sura 47. Recall 798 is the frequency of 19.
- The 798 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Prime is 9739.
- The $197^{\text {th }}$ Super Prime is also 9739. Note, a Super Prime is a Prime whose index is also a Prime.
- The $197^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 9127 and Sura 9 has 127 verses.
- The Emirp of 9127 is 7219 which is the $156^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- The sum of these two Emirp indices is $156+197=353$.
- 353 is the frequency of $\boldsymbol{\text { a }}$ in Sura 42.
- 353 is also the exponent of the $1^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime.

The Exponent of the $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime

- The exponent of $19^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Mersenne Prime is 353 .
- 353 is the frequency of $\boldsymbol{\text { in }}$ in sura 42.
- 353 is the index of Composite 438.

- According to the ordinal values of Arabic alphabet the value of the word محمد is 38. Recall Sura 47 has 38 verses. (Rashad Khalifa)
- 4 is the number of times the word محمد is mentoned in the Quran.
- $438^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 538.
- $538^{\text {th }}$ Non-Chen Prime is 9127.
- One could argue that the word محمد has been mentioned 5 times in the Quran because you have to count the name of Sura 47 which is محمد
- Number 538 is the answer to the above question.
- $\mathbf{4 3 8}^{\text {th }}$ Sphenic Number is 2737.
- $2737=7 \times 17 \times 23$
- The indices of these Prime factors are 479.
- 479 is the $\mathbf{4 7}^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime and $\mathbf{9 2}^{\text {nd }}$ Prime.
- Sura 47 is called محمد and 92 is the numerical value of the word محمد
- The 798 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Long Prime is 18143 .
- 18143 is the $714^{\text {th }}$ Lonely Gaussian Prime.
- $714=2 \times 3 \times 7 \times 17$
- The indices of these Prime factors are 1247.
- $1247^{\text {th }}$ Composite is 1482 which is the frequencies of المر in sura 13.
- 1247 have 24 Permutations, where the $7^{\text {th }}$ one is 2147.
- $2147=19 \times 113$ is the frequency of 7 حم suras, 40-46.
- There are 7 prime numbers generated by the permutation operation, referring to the 7 حم initialed suras.
- The $9^{\text {th }}$ permutation is 2417 which is the $359^{\text {th }}$ Prime Number.
- 359 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- The Emirp of 359 is 953 .
- $953{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is $1143=9 \times 127$.
- Remember the $7^{\text {th }}$ frequency of Adam and Jesus is in 3:59.
- 4271 is part of $114^{\text {th }}$ Twin Primes and verse $42: 1$ - حم is the $4271^{\text {st }}$ verse.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation is 7124 and $71: 24$ is $2698^{\text {th }}$ verse in the uninitialed suras, Recall 2698 is the frequency of the word God in the Quran.
- 71:24 is the $1824^{\text {th }}$ verse revealed in the uninitialed suras.
- $1824=96 \times 19$ and sura 96 has 19 verses.


## The $19^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime

- The $19^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime is 379 .
- $379{ }^{\text {th }}$ Happy Prime is 20147.
- 20147 is the $1146^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Prime.
- Sura 114 has 6 verses.
- 20147 is the $\mathbf{3 5 9}^{\text {th }}$ Individual Twin Gaussian Prime.
- 359 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- The Emirp of $\mathbf{3 5 9}$ is $\mathbf{9 5 3}$
- 953 is the index of Composite 1143.
- $1143=9 \times 127$
- Sura 9 has 127 verses.
-     * 1146 is the index of Composite 1365.
-     * $1365=3 \times 5 \times 7 \times 13$
-     * The indices of these Prime factors are 2346 and the index of Composite 2346 is 1998.
- 2346 is the number of verses until 19:98.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 2346 is $\mathbf{6 2 3 4}$ which is the total number of verses in the Quran.
- $1365^{\text {th }}$ verse in the initialed suras is 19:98.
-     * $2346=2 \times 3 \times 17 \times 23$
-     * The indices of these Prime factors are 1279.
-     * The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 is 9127 .
* Milan Sulc, private comm.

The $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp

- 359 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Emirp.
- The Emirp of 359 is 953 .
- $9533^{\text {rd }}$ Composite is $1143=9 \times 127$
- 953 is the $162^{\text {nd }}$ Prime.
- $162^{\text {nd }}$ Sphenic Number is 1131.
- $1131^{\text {st }}$ Prime is 9127.
- $162^{\text {nd }}$ Composite is 209.
- $209^{\text {th }}$ Gaussian Composite is 2917.
- The $11^{\text {th }}$ permutation of $\mathbf{1 2 7 9}$ is 2917.
- The $19^{\text {th }}$ permutation of 1279 is 9127 .
- Note, $209=11 \times 19$
- 209 is the frequency of $A, S, Q$ is sura 42.
- The index of Prime 2917 is 422.
- ASQ is assigned sura-verse 42:2
- $68^{\text {th }}$ Semi-Prime is 209.
- The $133^{\text {rd }}$ Semi-Prime is 422.
- The frequency of Nun is sura 68 is 133 .
- $133=19 \times 7$
- $197^{\text {th }}$ Emirp is 9127 .
- $719^{\text {th }}$ is the $6^{\text {th }}$ Additive Prime.
- 67 is the $19^{\text {th }}$ Prime.
- $19 \times 67=1273$ is the Frequency of the word God in 9:127.

